

# **GREEN BOOK REPORT OF KEY PROGRAM STATISTICS JANUARY 2023**



*Prepared by:*  
**Michigan Department of Health and Human Services**

**Michigan Department of Health and Human Services  
Green Book Report of Key Program Statistics Table of Contents**

**DHS Program Summary Reports**

- 1..... Total Eligible Recipients by Program
- 2..... Total Cases, Recipients and Payments for FIP, SDA, FAP, CDC and SER Benefits
- 3..... Total Eligible Medicaid Cases and Recipients

**Family Independence Program (FIP) Reports**

- 4..... Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments
- 5..... Family Independence Program (FIP): Total Federal & State Funded Cases, Payments and Recipients
- 6..... Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal and State Funded Non-Two Parent Cases, Payments and Recipients
- 7..... Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal and State Funded Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments
- 8..... Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments
- 9..... Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Non-Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments
- 10..... Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments
- 11..... Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments
- 12..... Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Non-Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments
- 13..... Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments
- 14..... Family Independence Program (FIP): Total Recipients, Adults and Children
- 15..... Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Recipients, Adults and Children
- 16..... Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Recipients, Adults and Children

**Refugee Cash Assistance**

- 19..... Refugee Cash Assistance (RCA): Cases, Recipients and Payments

**State Disability Assistance (SDA) Reports**

- 20..... State Disability Assistance (SDA): Cases, Recipients and Payments

**Food Assistance Program (FAP) Reports**

- 24..... Food Assistance Program (FAP): Cases, Recipients and Payments
- 25..... Food Assistance Program (FAP): Cases Also Receiving FIP, SDA, SSI or Medicaid

**Healthy Michigan Program and Medicaid Reports**

- 30..... Healthy Michigan Program (HMP): Cases and Recipients
- 31..... Medicaid: Supplemental Security Income (SSI) and Non-SSI Aged, Blind and Disabled Recipients
- 32..... Medicaid Program Recipients: Also Receiving Family Independence Program (FIP) Benefits

**Michigan Department of Health and Human Services  
Green Book Report of Key Program Statistics Table of Contents**

**State Emergency Relief (SER) Reports**

- 35..... State Emergency Relief (SER): Federal and State Funded Cases and Payments
- 36..... State Emergency Relief (SER) Energy: Federal and State Funded Cases and Payments
- 37..... State Emergency Relief (SER) Non-Energy: Federal and State Funded Cases and Payments
- 38..... State Emergency Relief (SER) Energy by Type of Service: Cases and Payments
- 39..... State Emergency Relief (SER) Non-Energy by Type of Service: Cases and Payments

**Child Development and Care (CDC) Reports and Selected Services Reports**

- 41..... Child Development and Care (CDC): Cases, Payments and Children

**Distribution of Children by Age Reports**

- 66..... Distribution of Children by Age: FIP, SDA, FAP, CDC and Medicaid
- 67..... Distribution of Children by Age: Family Independence Program (FIP)
- 68..... Distribution of Children by Age: Food Assistance Program (FAP)
- 69..... Distribution of Children by Age: Child Development and Care (CDC)
- 70..... Distribution of Children by Age: Medicaid

Table 1

**Total Eligible Recipients by Program\***  
**January 2023**

County	Family Independence Program (FIP)	Food Assistance Program (FAP)	State Disability Assistance (SDA)	Child Development and Care (CDC)	Medicaid Eligible	Healthy Michigan Program	Unduplicated Recipient Total
Entire State	31,183	1,383,774	1,633	66,303	2,138,692	1,067,172	3,327,869
Alcona	30	1,452	3	44	2,171	1,182	3,528
Alger	10	788	2	22	1,404	774	2,285
Allegan	138	10,581	12	444	21,576	8,626	31,346
Alpena	60	4,274	10	177	6,812	3,275	10,468
Antrim	17	2,265	0	102	4,593	2,424	7,316
Arenac	21	2,230	2	81	3,616	1,751	5,626
Baraga	21	1,041	7	34	1,646	942	2,683
Barry	86	5,611	5	247	10,595	4,360	15,641
Bay	341	14,907	18	945	21,650	11,247	34,254
Benzie	20	1,477	1	45	3,040	1,795	5,029
Berrien	438	21,873	32	1,044	36,142	17,622	55,461
Branch	150	5,646	8	193	11,369	4,191	16,092
Calhoun	406	23,807	26	1,147	37,156	15,800	55,154
Cass	96	6,409	1	215	11,099	5,261	17,025
Charlevoix	11	1,859	3	94	4,358	2,448	7,045
Cheboygan	45	3,411	1	83	5,718	3,282	9,358
Chippewa	101	4,430	12	100	7,188	3,465	11,130
Clare	150	6,721	2	190	8,737	4,003	13,520
Clinton	48	5,182	5	195	9,187	4,481	14,520
Crawford	24	2,248	1	29	3,424	1,693	5,328
Delta	62	4,341	6	225	7,385	3,547	11,351
Dickinson	19	2,715	6	156	4,914	2,257	7,433
Eaton	189	10,497	13	592	17,938	8,733	28,168
Emmet	16	2,306	5	68	5,240	3,269	8,799
Genesee	2,295	81,265	120	4,835	112,898	57,107	175,617
Gladwin	66	3,957	5	119	5,719	2,796	9,011
Gogebic	29	2,434	8	64	3,484	1,906	5,691
Grand Traverse	87	6,367	21	266	14,322	7,775	22,710
Gratiot	168	5,639	6	291	9,129	3,984	13,631

## \*Footnotes:

- Unduplicated total is the number of unique recipients eligible to receive assistance during the report month.
- Some recipients may receive a benefit from multiple programs, so the sum of program recipients will not equal the unduplicated total.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 1

**Total Eligible Recipients by Program\***  
**January 2023**

County	Family Independence Program (FIP)	Food Assistance Program (FAP)	State Disability Assistance (SDA)	Child Development and Care (CDC)	Medicaid Eligible	Healthy Michigan Program	Unduplicated Recipient Total
Hillsdale	94	6,160	8	203	10,930	4,490	16,057
Houghton	49	3,471	24	77	6,449	3,287	10,076
Huron	37	3,528	6	177	6,009	2,673	9,026
Ingham	714	40,977	72	1,885	58,064	32,051	94,180
Ionia	76	7,181	7	221	12,273	4,885	17,956
Iosco	58	4,516	6	175	6,366	3,084	9,938
Iron	45	1,817	5	37	2,863	1,371	4,427
Isabella	96	7,850	2	328	12,208	6,820	20,023
Jackson	517	21,148	15	1,195	34,992	16,985	53,877
Kalamazoo	585	32,959	21	1,731	49,958	25,011	78,038
Kalkaska	43	2,446	8	93	4,597	2,215	7,117
Kent	1,934	71,182	122	3,803	131,512	58,029	195,338
Keweenaw	3	175	0	0	303	210	537
Lake	60	2,733	6	75	3,549	1,570	5,428
Lapeer	95	8,328	11	355	15,199	7,374	23,501
Leelanau	4	776	2	18	2,168	1,389	3,649
Lenawee	247	10,991	9	743	19,060	8,369	28,598
Livingston	56	8,299	6	334	17,512	10,236	28,839
Luce	21	883	0	17	1,470	634	2,194
Mackinac	21	974	0	22	1,754	1,049	2,956
Macomb	1,601	111,776	101	4,153	175,684	93,952	280,457
Manistee	68	3,257	4	96	5,181	2,814	8,363
Marquette	107	6,224	37	303	10,021	6,493	17,085
Mason	27	4,020	7	162	6,323	3,192	9,926
Mecosta	94	5,331	8	339	8,969	4,654	14,248
Menominee	27	2,559	4	88	4,336	1,984	6,632
Midland	112	8,651	23	424	13,981	6,934	21,837
Missaukee	43	2,021	2	73	3,853	1,752	5,808
Monroe	326	15,660	40	648	26,114	12,056	39,697
Montcalm	95	9,292	12	336	15,083	6,506	22,541

## \*Footnotes:

- Unduplicated total is the number of unique recipients eligible to receive assistance during the report month.
- Some recipients may receive a benefit from multiple programs, so the sum of program recipients will not equal the unduplicated total.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 1

**Total Eligible Recipients by Program\***  
**January 2023**

County	Family Independence Program (FIP)	Food Assistance Program (FAP)	State Disability Assistance (SDA)	Child Development and Care (CDC)	Medicaid Eligible	Healthy Michigan Program	Unduplicated Recipient Total
Montmorency	7	1,412	2	40	2,274	1,118	3,568
Muskegon	1,015	33,033	15	2,343	47,688	21,553	71,795
Newaygo	147	8,036	7	410	12,953	5,370	19,191
Oakland	1,183	91,170	60	4,108	160,004	90,573	260,757
Oceana	89	4,546	6	130	7,187	3,395	11,037
Ogemaw	70	3,870	5	106	5,516	2,782	8,701
Ontonagon	6	697	2	19	1,069	625	1,759
Osceola	60	3,514	2	202	6,171	2,500	9,089
Oscoda	16	1,563	2	22	2,276	1,081	3,548
Otsego	30	3,229	3	204	5,865	2,986	9,173
Ottawa	189	17,338	35	998	37,595	16,278	55,899
Presque Isle	10	1,572	4	56	2,492	1,323	4,005
Roscommon	63	4,211	1	110	5,859	3,274	9,577
Saginaw	1,249	38,106	39	3,168	49,945	22,790	75,563
St. Clair	401	21,611	25	822	33,051	17,165	52,107
St. Joseph	88	8,035	5	216	15,993	6,823	23,530
Sanilac	69	5,665	7	298	9,201	4,179	13,952
Schoolcraft	18	1,138	0	29	1,835	927	2,889
Shiawassee	153	8,575	7	386	14,710	6,799	22,419
Tuscola	97	7,375	4	294	12,097	5,553	18,406
Van Buren	175	11,159	8	447	19,661	8,872	29,469
Washtenaw	504	27,263	33	1,294	43,530	28,144	74,624
Wayne	12,991	423,446	444	20,196	571,134	286,288	886,454
Wexford	137	5,739	8	234	9,432	3,990	14,025
x-Unassigned	17	553	0	13	1,863	719	2,763
Entire State	31,183	1,383,774	1,633	66,303	2,138,692	1,067,172	3,327,869

## \*Footnotes:

- Unduplicated total is the number of unique recipients eligible to receive assistance during the report month.
- Some recipients may receive a benefit from multiple programs, so the sum of program recipients will not equal the unduplicated total.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

## Table 2

**Total Cases, Recipients and Payments for FIP, FAP, SDA, CDC and SER Benefits\***  
**January 2023**

County	Family Independence Program (FIP)			Food Assistance Program (FAP)			State Disability Assistance (SDA)			Child Development and Care (CDC)			State Emergency Relief (SER)		Unduplicated Total		
	Cases	Recips	Payments	Cases	Recips	Payments	Cases	Recips	Payments	Cases	Recips	Payments	Cases	Payments	Cases	Recips	Payments
Entire State	12,721	31,183	\$4,676,447	738,737	1,383,774	\$368,784,669	1,601	1,633	\$376,780	18,933	32,026	\$33,327,245	23,177	\$10,905,693	755,118	1,414,780	\$418,070,834
Alcona	11	30	\$4,952	816	1,452	\$380,274	3	3	\$400	14	31	\$25,672	31	\$20,935	830	1,486	\$432,233
Alger	5	10	\$1,558	443	788	\$207,748	2	2	\$200	10	16	\$19,383	19	\$12,035	456	813	\$240,924
Allegan	56	138	\$20,640	5,213	10,581	\$2,739,897	12	12	\$2,847	137	226	\$201,087	170	\$91,528	5,334	10,835	\$3,055,999
Alpena	36	60	\$9,482	2,446	4,274	\$1,112,845	10	10	\$2,995	51	94	\$94,891	61	\$26,349	2,492	4,355	\$1,246,561
Antrim	10	17	\$2,653	1,167	2,265	\$584,878	0	0	\$0	29	46	\$35,657	47	\$27,116	1,203	2,320	\$650,303
Arenac	10	21	\$3,588	1,231	2,230	\$590,661	2	2	\$400	24	41	\$51,594	43	\$29,571	1,258	2,300	\$675,814
Baraga	10	21	\$3,297	571	1,041	\$281,273	7	7	\$3,149	2	2	\$2,351	13	\$9,936	582	1,062	\$300,006
Barry	36	86	\$12,888	2,773	5,611	\$1,450,761	5	5	\$1,500	79	131	\$161,615	81	\$39,515	2,859	5,780	\$1,666,279
Bay	154	341	\$50,401	8,349	14,907	\$4,004,325	18	18	\$7,032	309	510	\$535,888	254	\$121,141	8,543	15,281	\$4,718,787
Benzie	12	20	\$3,228	800	1,477	\$387,059	1	1	\$200	9	11	\$9,546	35	\$21,214	815	1,510	\$421,247
Berrien	191	438	\$63,755	11,617	21,873	\$5,783,737	32	32	\$9,995	270	494	\$557,367	384	\$140,009	11,847	22,301	\$6,554,863
Branch	69	150	\$24,555	2,792	5,646	\$1,465,035	8	8	\$2,300	62	107	\$106,170	83	\$45,607	2,852	5,752	\$1,643,666
Calhoun	191	406	\$62,056	12,595	23,807	\$6,317,923	26	26	\$5,397	393	610	\$684,168	431	\$163,609	12,912	24,403	\$7,233,152
Cass	41	96	\$14,217	3,364	6,409	\$1,682,766	1	1	\$200	58	110	\$107,906	114	\$51,809	3,444	6,582	\$1,856,898
Charlevoix	7	11	\$1,790	1,049	1,859	\$490,577	3	3	\$249	21	29	\$30,403	17	\$6,528	1,068	1,892	\$529,547
Cheboygan	23	45	\$6,870	1,845	3,411	\$893,933	1	1	\$200	30	46	\$42,998	46	\$23,713	1,874	3,466	\$967,714
Chippewa	35	101	\$14,551	2,314	4,430	\$1,150,034	12	12	\$1,866	21	33	\$25,270	45	\$17,422	2,343	4,477	\$1,209,143
Clare	69	150	\$20,413	3,687	6,721	\$1,797,201	2	2	\$400	56	102	\$90,242	201	\$122,514	3,752	6,873	\$2,030,769
Clinton	23	48	\$7,781	2,705	5,182	\$1,357,890	5	5	\$1,560	57	100	\$116,155	56	\$26,810	2,753	5,275	\$1,510,196
Crawford	11	24	\$3,529	1,247	2,248	\$582,458	1	1	\$200	8	16	\$10,027	49	\$29,670	1,263	2,282	\$625,884
Delta	34	62	\$9,907	2,431	4,341	\$1,153,224	6	6	\$1,749	89	140	\$162,031	70	\$30,325	2,502	4,474	\$1,357,236
Dickinson	12	19	\$3,123	1,514	2,715	\$719,040	6	6	\$1,172	50	95	\$105,227	19	\$5,067	1,548	2,774	\$833,628
Eaton	84	189	\$30,187	5,594	10,497	\$2,750,578	12	13	\$2,713	198	330	\$365,324	99	\$50,903	5,729	10,747	\$3,199,705
Emmet	8	16	\$2,495	1,317	2,306	\$619,984	5	5	\$1,117	24	35	\$38,788	35	\$14,425	1,338	2,346	\$676,809
Genesee	999	2,295	\$348,277	43,879	81,265	\$21,849,711	120	120	\$23,832	1,412	2,505	\$2,519,333	1,649	\$854,334	44,975	83,248	\$25,595,488
Gladwin	27	66	\$10,552	2,262	3,957	\$1,052,573	5	5	\$2,298	29	55	\$47,900	109	\$57,381	2,310	4,069	\$1,170,704
Gogebic	11	29	\$4,377	1,432	2,434	\$663,859	8	8	\$2,998	6	8	\$7,028	34	\$19,687	1,450	2,468	\$697,948
Grand Traverse	36	87	\$12,448	3,612	6,367	\$1,679,308	20	21	\$3,196	83	113	\$128,705	75	\$29,778	3,688	6,494	\$1,853,435
Gratiot	61	168	\$24,847	2,840	5,639	\$1,467,673	6	6	\$2,876	85	159	\$134,887	97	\$59,494	2,899	5,748	\$1,689,777

\*Footnotes:

- Total cases and recipients are the number of unduplicated cases and recipients that received assistance during the month.
- Some cases and recipients may receive a benefit from multiple programs, so the sum of program cases and recipients may not equal the total.

## Table 2

**Total Cases, Recipients and Payments for FIP, FAP, SDA, CDC and SER Benefits\***  
**January 2023**

	Family Independence Program (FIP)			Food Assistance Program (FAP)			State Disability Assistance (SDA)			Child Development and Care (CDC)			State Emergency Relief (SER)		Unduplicated Total		
County	Cases	Recips	Payments	Cases	Recips	Payments	Cases	Recips	Payments	Cases	Recips	Payments	Cases	Payments	Cases	Recips	Payments
Hillsdale	38	94	\$14,103	3,149	6,160	\$1,615,318	8	8	\$2,600	62	111	\$138,785	161	\$86,659	3,235	6,353	\$1,857,465
Houghton	26	49	\$7,625	1,861	3,471	\$924,093	24	24	\$3,672	11	14	\$9,743	88	\$39,765	1,892	3,539	\$984,897
Huron	20	37	\$5,170	1,949	3,528	\$932,178	6	6	\$1,000	54	97	\$78,361	58	\$29,811	2,001	3,632	\$1,046,519
Ingham	280	714	\$105,248	22,096	40,977	\$10,895,959	72	72	\$15,119	525	889	\$961,525	330	\$139,127	22,516	41,757	\$12,116,978
Ionia	36	76	\$10,606	3,763	7,181	\$1,895,617	7	7	\$1,650	60	94	\$94,886	128	\$65,302	3,840	7,327	\$2,068,061
Iosco	25	58	\$8,520	2,530	4,516	\$1,189,254	6	6	\$2,545	50	89	\$83,660	101	\$60,460	2,576	4,613	\$1,344,439
Iron	21	45	\$7,096	971	1,817	\$478,828	5	5	\$1,262	12	17	\$20,883	42	\$25,171	992	1,850	\$533,239
Isabella	44	96	\$15,083	4,308	7,850	\$2,081,845	2	2	\$400	96	148	\$140,457	122	\$65,765	4,401	8,062	\$2,303,551
Jackson	206	517	\$73,739	11,087	21,148	\$5,591,509	14	15	\$6,815	370	675	\$737,010	265	\$123,395	11,366	21,697	\$6,532,468
Kalamazoo	248	585	\$82,909	17,993	32,959	\$8,851,001	21	21	\$6,197	464	808	\$818,849	518	\$248,558	18,440	33,805	\$10,007,514
Kalkaska	20	43	\$6,028	1,302	2,446	\$644,026	8	8	\$1,449	25	36	\$29,991	81	\$44,790	1,347	2,543	\$726,284
Kent	775	1,934	\$295,451	37,407	71,182	\$18,861,874	115	122	\$28,235	1,053	1,796	\$1,781,751	1,218	\$491,966	38,309	72,879	\$21,459,277
Keweenaw	2	3	\$432	111	175	\$45,883	0	0	\$0	0	0	\$0	11	\$7,403	114	181	\$53,718
Lake	26	60	\$8,776	1,548	2,733	\$727,699	6	6	\$2,699	21	43	\$39,818	107	\$74,822	1,576	2,788	\$853,813
Lapeer	45	95	\$12,965	4,277	8,328	\$2,176,776	11	11	\$2,600	135	233	\$245,657	99	\$41,905	4,373	8,526	\$2,479,902
Leelanau	2	4	\$806	399	776	\$203,953	2	2	\$400	4	4	\$5,598	8	\$3,857	408	789	\$214,614
Lenawee	102	247	\$37,786	5,650	10,991	\$2,874,333	9	9	\$1,751	280	455	\$489,571	173	\$81,736	5,861	11,392	\$3,485,177
Livingston	26	56	\$8,612	4,602	8,299	\$2,199,534	6	6	\$1,712	114	173	\$178,011	77	\$26,657	4,720	8,515	\$2,414,525
Luce	10	21	\$3,205	481	883	\$238,745	0	0	\$0	2	2	\$795	23	\$11,090	490	906	\$253,835
Mackinac	9	21	\$2,957	564	974	\$258,509	0	0	\$0	3	4	\$1,920	13	\$8,205	574	992	\$271,590
Macomb	669	1,601	\$249,048	58,205	111,776	\$29,705,605	93	101	\$18,548	1,227	1,913	\$2,004,400	1,506	\$608,313	59,295	113,850	\$32,585,913
Manistee	30	68	\$10,811	1,811	3,257	\$863,486	4	4	\$674	36	53	\$48,599	66	\$39,571	1,844	3,324	\$963,141
Marquette	56	107	\$15,995	3,523	6,224	\$1,659,593	37	37	\$4,959	98	154	\$155,644	116	\$65,140	3,638	6,421	\$1,901,330
Mason	17	27	\$4,723	2,138	4,020	\$1,055,644	7	7	\$2,249	55	79	\$98,392	123	\$65,659	2,191	4,143	\$1,226,666
Mecosta	49	94	\$15,441	2,912	5,331	\$1,401,901	8	8	\$1,700	93	161	\$158,715	140	\$85,440	2,990	5,498	\$1,663,197
Menominee	16	27	\$4,243	1,393	2,559	\$677,842	4	4	\$800	34	48	\$59,444	11	\$8,721	1,413	2,594	\$751,050
Midland	50	112	\$19,144	4,694	8,651	\$2,275,779	23	23	\$10,289	140	235	\$219,069	169	\$95,676	4,815	8,886	\$2,619,957
Missaukee	18	43	\$7,232	984	2,021	\$513,492	2	2	\$2,200	19	29	\$25,571	65	\$46,795	1,004	2,068	\$595,290
Monroe	150	326	\$48,087	8,331	15,660	\$4,154,187	39	40	\$17,535	179	278	\$294,341	263	\$105,225	8,518	16,018	\$4,619,375
Montcalm	46	95	\$15,114	4,733	9,292	\$2,424,543	12	12	\$2,070	88	146	\$167,686	176	\$91,911	4,843	9,518	\$2,701,322

\*Footnotes:

- Total cases and recipients are the number of unduplicated cases and recipients that received assistance during the month.
- Some cases and recipients may receive a benefit from multiple programs, so the sum of program cases and recipients may not equal the total.



Table 2

Total Cases, Recipients and Payments for FIP, FAP, SDA, CDC and SER Benefits\*  
January 2023

County	Family Independence Program (FIP)			Food Assistance Program (FAP)			State Disability Assistance (SDA)			Child Development and Care (CDC)			State Emergency Relief (SER)		Unduplicated Total		
	Cases	Recips	Payments	Cases	Recips	Payments	Cases	Recips	Payments	Cases	Recips	Payments	Cases	Payments	Cases	Recips	Payments
Montmorency	6	7	\$1,048	813	1,412	\$367,639	2	2	\$1,100	14	26	\$22,877	29	\$13,043	827	1,445	\$405,707
Muskegon	468	1,015	\$150,618	17,938	33,033	\$8,867,097	15	15	\$2,836	661	1,125	\$1,089,256	809	\$320,760	18,486	34,069	\$10,430,568
Newaygo	77	147	\$23,784	4,092	8,036	\$2,092,241	7	7	\$4,349	119	213	\$232,266	180	\$106,926	4,208	8,270	\$2,459,566
Oakland	519	1,183	\$176,837	53,082	91,170	\$24,556,114	57	60	\$17,709	1,271	1,998	\$2,243,441	1,279	\$488,811	54,239	93,298	\$27,482,912
Oceana	44	89	\$14,248	2,191	4,546	\$1,167,800	6	6	\$1,200	39	65	\$55,980	101	\$59,207	2,242	4,661	\$1,298,434
Ogemaw	31	70	\$10,896	2,196	3,870	\$1,008,578	5	5	\$2,100	32	59	\$52,364	105	\$64,252	2,246	3,977	\$1,138,190
Ontonagon	3	6	\$924	431	697	\$191,064	2	2	\$400	4	6	\$5,492	21	\$17,190	440	714	\$215,070
Osceola	29	60	\$8,866	1,749	3,514	\$914,157	2	2	\$393	56	106	\$111,476	88	\$52,941	1,804	3,614	\$1,087,832
Oscoda	10	16	\$2,976	889	1,563	\$406,732	2	2	\$400	5	6	\$7,792	34	\$22,388	900	1,586	\$440,288
Otsego	12	30	\$4,840	1,770	3,229	\$838,944	3	3	\$400	77	126	\$112,162	55	\$35,571	1,827	3,331	\$991,918
Ottawa	83	189	\$29,722	8,917	17,338	\$4,513,703	34	35	\$13,039	264	428	\$476,445	130	\$44,924	9,175	17,793	\$5,077,833
Presque Isle	6	10	\$1,268	892	1,572	\$416,945	4	4	\$498	10	17	\$17,566	19	\$11,048	907	1,607	\$447,325
Roscommon	32	63	\$9,471	2,463	4,211	\$1,114,946	1	1	\$200	30	53	\$57,616	80	\$46,931	2,500	4,306	\$1,229,163
Saginaw	530	1,249	\$189,023	20,325	38,106	\$10,104,447	39	39	\$11,244	932	1,770	\$1,755,147	951	\$466,305	20,903	39,202	\$12,526,165
St. Clair	162	401	\$59,035	11,692	21,611	\$5,813,051	25	25	\$5,125	219	341	\$342,642	414	\$147,185	11,891	22,004	\$6,367,038
St. Joseph	39	88	\$12,318	4,131	8,035	\$2,106,833	4	5	\$915	67	110	\$118,623	98	\$36,258	4,202	8,189	\$2,274,946
Sanilac	30	69	\$10,363	2,962	5,665	\$1,496,456	7	7	\$2,398	109	208	\$209,745	105	\$49,930	3,044	5,866	\$1,768,891
Schoolcraft	10	18	\$3,017	642	1,138	\$300,717	0	0	\$0	3	4	\$2,919	22	\$11,221	652	1,158	\$317,874
Shiawassee	72	153	\$22,644	4,517	8,575	\$2,251,872	7	7	\$898	131	208	\$177,742	112	\$65,431	4,633	8,800	\$2,518,586
Tuscola	50	97	\$13,695	3,749	7,375	\$1,908,629	4	4	\$549	90	157	\$150,324	123	\$75,865	3,842	7,561	\$2,149,062
Van Buren	71	175	\$25,593	5,714	11,159	\$2,925,308	8	8	\$1,347	144	251	\$278,025	160	\$93,949	5,822	11,397	\$3,324,221
Washtenaw	213	504	\$77,090	15,452	27,263	\$7,356,297	30	33	\$7,728	336	565	\$593,643	387	\$138,984	15,795	27,872	\$8,173,742
Wayne	4,819	12,991	\$1,929,895	222,189	423,446	\$113,743,502	439	444	\$75,439	5,310	9,060	\$9,571,125	7,091	\$3,401,390	226,689	431,733	\$128,721,351
Wexford	61	137	\$19,409	2,962	5,739	\$1,470,248	8	8	\$2,347	79	133	\$128,641	157	\$97,265	3,027	5,871	\$1,717,910
x-Unassigned	10	17	\$3,504	302	553	\$215,117	0	0	\$0	5	12	\$7,203	2	\$595	316	577	\$226,419
Entire State	12,721	31,183	\$4,676,447	738,737	1,383,774	\$368,784,669	1,601	1,633	\$376,780	18,933	32,026	\$33,327,245	23,177	\$10,905,693	755,118	1,414,780	\$418,070,834

\*Footnotes:

- Total cases and recipients are the number of unduplicated cases and recipients that received assistance during the month.
- Some cases and recipients may receive a benefit from multiple programs, so the sum of program cases and recipients may not equal the total.

Table 3

## Total Eligible Medicaid Cases and Recipients\*

January 2023

County	Family Medicaid		Other Children Under Age 21		Pregnant Women & Children Under		MiChild		Non-SSI Aged, Blind & Disabled		SSI Aged, Blind & Disabled		Medicaid Eligible Total	
	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients
Entire State	435,142	906,386	71,476	74,343	326,765	576,421	31,677	49,330	272,417	279,369	254,189	254,191	1,213,054	2,138,692
Alcona	404	767	85	85	323	547	33	44	382	402	327	327	1,353	2,171
Alger	248	505	63	67	211	372	20	36	256	265	158	158	851	1,404
Allegan	4,061	8,333	1,128	1,168	3,711	7,041	465	812	2,525	2,586	1,639	1,639	11,639	21,576
Alpena	1,225	2,304	255	264	1,045	1,821	96	139	1,217	1,251	1,034	1,034	4,343	6,812
Antrim	849	1,659	167	169	810	1,478	114	176	678	697	412	412	2,630	4,593
Arenac	625	1,214	159	163	596	1,053	61	94	630	651	442	442	2,200	3,616
Baraga	338	602	55	57	272	535	26	42	261	264	147	147	960	1,646
Barry	1,976	3,850	550	565	1,885	3,548	262	460	1,327	1,374	810	810	5,791	10,595
Bay	4,174	7,826	654	670	3,611	6,124	355	513	3,530	3,583	2,947	2,947	13,409	21,650
Benzie	519	946	124	128	585	1,023	85	135	529	547	256	256	1,831	3,040
Berrien	7,143	15,103	1,344	1,379	5,520	9,813	558	857	4,806	4,891	4,117	4,117	20,561	36,142
Branch	2,230	4,654	464	488	1,870	3,630	200	328	1,374	1,428	853	853	5,865	11,369
Calhoun	7,406	14,863	1,455	1,501	5,747	10,412	542	817	5,004	5,138	4,476	4,476	21,273	37,156
Cass	2,231	4,626	477	504	1,748	3,234	201	317	1,378	1,425	1,014	1,014	6,043	11,099
Charlevoix	787	1,469	177	186	817	1,464	106	175	631	642	423	423	2,598	4,358
Cheboygan	1,012	1,933	262	266	1,009	1,712	103	169	909	941	696	696	3,516	5,718
Chippewa	1,337	2,580	321	323	1,288	2,282	112	175	945	973	863	863	4,254	7,188
Clare	1,682	3,309	273	284	1,262	2,183	108	158	1,617	1,667	1,143	1,143	5,353	8,737
Clinton	1,895	3,698	494	510	1,562	2,796	204	323	1,071	1,101	766	766	5,170	9,187
Crawford	616	1,200	164	167	549	967	44	75	591	618	401	401	2,102	3,424
Delta	1,334	2,575	310	319	1,208	2,128	136	213	1,258	1,303	855	855	4,473	7,385
Dickinson	959	1,771	209	216	846	1,482	125	193	796	806	451	451	2,947	4,914
Eaton	3,650	7,113	876	890	3,099	5,519	367	569	2,178	2,209	1,650	1,650	10,262	17,938
Emmet	922	1,671	209	223	1,040	1,808	150	236	756	784	509	509	3,161	5,240
Genesee	24,618	50,648	3,152	3,241	16,806	28,173	1,334	1,948	12,664	12,854	15,118	15,118	64,809	112,898
Gladwin	1,051	2,073	226	232	847	1,501	98	156	920	946	818	818	3,510	5,719
Gogebic	626	1,280	132	137	500	864	44	66	666	682	459	459	2,152	3,484
Grand Traverse	2,584	4,764	630	653	2,732	4,771	412	629	2,234	2,280	1,239	1,239	8,514	14,322

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Some cases have recipients in multiple Medicaid programs. The sum of program cases will not equal the Medicaid Eligible Total cases.
- The Medicaid Eligible Total cases is an unduplicated count of Medicaid cases.

Table 3

## Total Eligible Medicaid Cases and Recipients\*

January 2023

	Family Medicaid		Other Children Under Age 21		Pregnant Women & Children Under		MiChild		Non-SSI Aged, Blind & Disabled		SSI Aged, Blind & Disabled		Medicaid Eligible Total	
County	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients
Gratiot	1,822	3,594	333	344	1,511	2,695	149	250	1,304	1,331	926	926	5,240	9,129
Hillsdale	2,048	4,397	514	530	1,651	3,172	166	275	1,433	1,479	1,096	1,096	5,986	10,930
Houghton	986	2,065	140	152	1,057	2,368	173	342	1,022	1,053	474	474	3,349	6,449
Huron	1,025	2,010	191	202	1,055	1,908	111	171	1,036	1,058	657	657	3,542	6,009
Ingham	12,074	25,843	2,130	2,198	8,360	14,481	737	1,110	7,223	7,371	7,077	7,077	32,967	58,064
Ionia	2,384	4,607	486	508	2,133	3,997	292	460	1,467	1,511	1,210	1,210	6,804	12,273
Iosco	1,244	2,417	167	174	966	1,691	86	119	1,150	1,186	783	783	3,876	6,366
Iron	529	1,134	69	72	376	713	49	73	585	600	272	272	1,662	2,863
Isabella	2,577	4,851	413	430	2,131	3,690	189	281	1,699	1,732	1,248	1,248	7,150	12,208
Jackson	6,967	13,766	1,306	1,344	5,624	10,006	572	879	4,626	4,724	4,307	4,307	20,433	34,992
Kalamazoo	9,872	19,936	2,554	2,633	7,723	13,721	813	1,258	6,208	6,338	6,106	6,106	29,015	49,958
Kalkaska	866	1,703	200	207	742	1,382	96	168	695	723	418	418	2,598	4,597
Kent	25,382	51,730	5,102	5,348	22,478	41,942	2,605	4,208	15,446	15,889	12,521	12,520	71,597	131,512
Keweenaw	42	73	14	15	55	106	9	15	59	61	33	33	190	303
Lake	641	1,334	107	111	406	739	31	55	708	733	580	580	2,209	3,549
Lapeer	2,998	5,948	628	661	2,677	4,832	319	538	1,956	2,003	1,213	1,213	8,380	15,199
Leelanau	365	756	86	87	425	818	52	93	303	308	105	105	1,175	2,168
Lenawee	3,731	7,478	817	863	3,305	6,028	390	597	2,360	2,414	1,723	1,723	10,535	19,060
Livingston	3,510	6,972	909	954	3,060	5,274	398	656	2,239	2,286	1,366	1,366	10,029	17,512
Luce	263	577	70	72	198	350	21	42	231	242	187	187	861	1,470
Mackinac	288	539	81	83	320	553	39	55	317	328	194	194	1,100	1,754
Macomb	35,653	72,818	4,663	4,891	28,817	49,866	2,855	4,387	21,203	21,863	22,134	22,134	100,470	175,684
Manistee	956	1,889	147	149	833	1,476	73	131	895	920	618	618	3,118	5,181
Marquette	1,917	3,757	366	384	1,681	2,922	181	284	1,673	1,696	976	976	6,009	10,021
Mason	1,159	2,282	199	211	1,039	1,948	116	173	1,027	1,054	655	655	3,649	6,323
Mecosta	1,762	3,588	294	305	1,415	2,505	130	193	1,222	1,259	1,119	1,119	5,225	8,969
Menominee	868	1,733	148	157	687	1,205	74	104	693	726	415	415	2,526	4,336
Midland	2,590	5,033	582	611	2,404	4,223	284	452	1,981	2,034	1,635	1,635	8,249	13,981
Missaukee	691	1,384	164	171	670	1,303	79	115	532	555	328	328	2,086	3,853

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Some cases have recipients in multiple Medicaid programs. The sum of program cases will not equal the Medicaid Eligible Total cases.
- The Medicaid Eligible Total cases is an unduplicated count of Medicaid cases.

Table 3

## Total Eligible Medicaid Cases and Recipients\*

January 2023

	Family Medicaid		Other Children Under Age 21		Pregnant Women & Children Under		MiChild		Non-SSI Aged, Blind & Disabled		SSI Aged, Blind & Disabled		Medicaid Eligible Total	
County	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients
Monroe	5,529	11,175	1,065	1,106	4,220	7,314	398	596	3,500	3,561	2,402	2,402	14,802	26,114
Montcalm	2,848	5,578	613	642	2,563	4,685	280	449	1,974	2,047	1,686	1,686	8,602	15,083
Montmorency	389	751	98	98	342	622	35	55	421	434	315	315	1,408	2,274
Muskegon	9,684	19,221	1,816	1,877	7,613	13,370	720	1,113	6,374	6,514	5,654	5,654	27,634	47,688
Newaygo	2,433	4,866	462	494	2,117	3,971	213	361	1,750	1,826	1,439	1,439	7,256	12,953
Oakland	32,165	64,712	5,357	5,662	24,246	41,579	2,690	4,231	23,597	24,407	19,666	19,667	95,153	160,004
Oceana	1,401	2,994	207	215	1,142	2,271	113	186	813	850	677	677	3,706	7,187
Ogemaw	943	1,851	209	212	856	1,529	72	122	1,009	1,054	747	747	3,404	5,516
Ontonagon	164	340	30	31	158	292	22	25	248	257	125	125	662	1,069
Osceola	1,222	2,547	283	290	911	1,642	87	157	771	794	739	739	3,546	6,171
Oscoda	385	754	106	111	332	614	31	52	411	430	315	315	1,402	2,276
Otsego	1,064	1,983	264	272	1,055	1,930	128	215	843	873	586	586	3,417	5,865
Ottawa	7,056	13,920	1,818	1,905	7,078	13,175	1,023	1,842	4,209	4,350	2,448	2,448	20,163	37,595
Presque Isle	438	864	95	97	372	669	44	66	446	459	338	338	1,540	2,492
Roscommon	1,082	2,112	189	193	888	1,502	68	87	1,095	1,136	834	834	3,671	5,859
Saginaw	9,924	20,312	1,406	1,454	7,405	12,599	583	849	6,554	6,668	8,093	8,093	29,933	49,945
Sanilac	1,745	3,534	300	311	1,511	2,765	179	274	1,350	1,395	933	933	5,214	9,201
Schoolcraft	343	665	83	85	287	518	25	43	304	313	210	210	1,101	1,835
Shiawassee	3,047	5,937	515	534	2,440	4,289	254	400	1,988	2,027	1,525	1,526	8,427	14,710
St. Clair	6,846	13,752	1,355	1,393	5,274	9,149	528	807	4,616	4,688	3,280	3,280	19,072	33,051
St. Joseph	3,357	6,864	789	820	2,514	4,689	306	530	1,841	1,916	1,207	1,207	8,490	15,993
Tuscola	2,209	4,505	491	513	1,996	3,630	231	352	1,739	1,774	1,325	1,325	6,952	12,097
Van Buren	3,724	7,623	983	1,036	3,234	6,032	316	520	2,429	2,528	1,943	1,943	10,758	19,661
Washtenaw	8,648	18,352	1,426	1,490	6,423	11,049	629	983	6,290	6,538	5,185	5,185	25,181	43,530
Wayne	124,541	279,164	13,734	14,276	74,764	129,262	5,069	7,389	63,880	65,155	76,735	76,736	313,365	571,134
Wexford	1,828	3,651	321	336	1,525	2,758	167	263	1,332	1,380	1,051	1,051	5,371	9,432
x-Unassigned	415	809	166	168	201	321	16	24	207	210	332	332	1,224	1,863
Entire State	435,142	906,386	71,476	74,343	326,765	576,421	31,677	49,330	272,417	279,369	254,189	254,191	1,213,054	2,138,692

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Some cases have recipients in multiple Medicaid programs. The sum of program cases will not equal the Medicaid Eligible Total cases.
- The Medicaid Eligible Total cases is an unduplicated count of Medicaid cases.

**Table 4**                      **Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments\***  
**January 2023**

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	FIP Regular plus EFIP
Entire State															
Cases	10,195	0	1,814	712	12,009	712	12,721	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12,721
Recipients	24,538	0	3,654	2,991	28,192	2,991	31,183	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	31,183
Adults	5,300	0	792	1,141	6,092	1,141	7,233	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7,233
Children	19,238	0	2,862	1,850	22,100	1,850	23,950	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	23,950
Payments	\$3,710,610	\$0	\$570,399	\$395,439	\$4,281,009	\$395,439	\$4,676,447	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$4,676,447
Case Avg.	\$364	\$0	\$314	\$555	\$356	\$555	\$368	#DIV/0	\$0	#DIV/0	#DIV/0	#DIV/0	#DIV/0	#DIV/0	N / A
Alcona County															
Cases	8	0	2	1	10	1	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11
Recipients	23	0	4	3	27	3	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30
Adults	3	0	1	2	4	2	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
Children	20	0	3	1	23	1	24	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	24
Payments	\$3,810	\$0	\$650	\$492	\$4,460	\$492	\$4,952	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$4,952
Case Avg.	\$476	\$0	\$325	\$492	\$446	\$492	\$450	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Alger County															
Cases	5	0	0	0	5	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
Recipients	10	0	0	0	10	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10
Adults	2	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Children	8	0	0	0	8	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8
Payments	\$1,558	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$1,558	\$0	\$1,558	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$1,558
Case Avg.	\$312	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$312	\$0	\$312	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Allegan County															
Cases	41	0	12	3	53	3	56	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	56
Recipients	104	0	22	12	126	12	138	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	138
Adults	23	0	5	6	28	6	34	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	34
Children	81	0	17	6	98	6	104	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	104
Payments	\$15,644	\$0	\$3,205	\$1,791	\$18,849	\$1,791	\$20,640	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$20,640
Case Avg.	\$382	\$0	\$267	\$597	\$356	\$597	\$369	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 4**                      **Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments\***  
**January 2023**

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
Alpena County															
Cases	31	0	5	0	36	0	36	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	36
Recipients	49	0	11	0	60	0	60	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	60
Adults	4	0	4	0	8	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8
Children	45	0	7	0	52	0	52	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	52
Payments	\$7,526	\$0	\$1,956	\$0	\$9,482	\$0	\$9,482	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$9,482
Case Avg.	\$243	\$0	\$391	\$0	\$263	\$0	\$263	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Antrim County															
Cases	5	0	4	1	9	1	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10
Recipients	10	0	4	3	14	3	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17
Adults	3	0	0	2	3	2	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
Children	7	0	4	1	11	1	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12
Payments	\$1,529	\$0	\$632	\$492	\$2,161	\$492	\$2,653	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$2,653
Case Avg.	\$306	\$0	\$158	\$492	\$240	\$492	\$265	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Arenac County															
Cases	7	0	1	2	8	2	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10
Recipients	11	0	2	8	13	8	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	21
Adults	4	0	1	4	5	4	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9
Children	7	0	1	4	8	4	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12
Payments	\$1,991	\$0	\$403	\$1,194	\$2,394	\$1,194	\$3,588	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$3,588
Case Avg.	\$284	\$0	\$403	\$597	\$299	\$597	\$359	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Baraga County															
Cases	7	0	3	0	10	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10
Recipients	15	0	6	0	21	0	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	21
Adults	2	0	1	0	3	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
Children	13	0	5	0	18	0	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18
Payments	\$2,373	\$0	\$924	\$0	\$3,297	\$0	\$3,297	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$3,297
Case Avg.	\$339	\$0	\$308	\$0	\$330	\$0	\$330	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 4**                      **Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments\***  
**January 2023**

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
Barry County															
Cases	22	0	11	3	33	3	36	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	36
Recipients	51	0	22	13	73	13	86	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	86
Adults	10	0	4	6	14	6	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20
Children	41	0	18	7	59	7	66	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	66
Payments	\$8,054	\$0	\$3,459	\$1,375	\$11,513	\$1,375	\$12,888	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$12,888
Case Avg.	\$366	\$0	\$314	\$458	\$349	\$458	\$358	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Bay County															
Cases	126	0	16	12	142	12	154	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	154
Recipients	266	0	27	48	293	48	341	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	341
Adults	49	0	10	23	59	23	82	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	82
Children	217	0	17	25	234	25	259	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	259
Payments	\$39,404	\$0	\$4,445	\$6,552	\$43,849	\$6,552	\$50,401	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$50,401
Case Avg.	\$313	\$0	\$278	\$546	\$309	\$546	\$327	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Benzie County															
Cases	6	0	6	0	12	0	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12
Recipients	12	0	8	0	20	0	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20
Adults	4	0	0	0	4	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
Children	8	0	8	0	16	0	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16
Payments	\$2,018	\$0	\$1,210	\$0	\$3,228	\$0	\$3,228	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$3,228
Case Avg.	\$336	\$0	\$202	\$0	\$269	\$0	\$269	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Berrien County															
Cases	149	0	28	14	177	14	191	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	191
Recipients	333	0	52	53	385	53	438	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	438
Adults	45	0	4	10	49	10	59	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	59
Children	288	0	48	43	336	43	379	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	379
Payments	\$47,944	\$0	\$7,838	\$7,974	\$55,781	\$7,974	\$63,755	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$63,755
Case Avg.	\$322	\$0	\$280	\$570	\$315	\$570	\$334	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 4**                      **Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments\***  
**January 2023**

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
Branch County															
Cases	50	0	10	9	60	9	69	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	69
Recipients	109	0	17	24	126	24	150	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	150
Adults	22	0	6	14	28	14	42	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	42
Children	87	0	11	10	98	10	108	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	108
Payments	\$17,155	\$0	\$3,215	\$4,185	\$20,370	\$4,185	\$24,555	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$24,555
Case Avg.	\$343	\$0	\$322	\$465	\$339	\$465	\$356	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Calhoun County															
Cases	154	0	36	1	190	1	191	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	191
Recipients	335	0	68	3	403	3	406	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	406
Adults	59	0	15	2	74	2	76	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	76
Children	276	0	53	1	329	1	330	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	330
Payments	\$51,073	\$0	\$10,491	\$492	\$61,564	\$492	\$62,056	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$62,056
Case Avg.	\$332	\$0	\$291	\$492	\$324	\$492	\$325	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Cass County															
Cases	24	0	15	2	39	2	41	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	41
Recipients	62	0	24	10	86	10	96	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	96
Adults	11	0	3	4	14	4	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18
Children	51	0	21	6	72	6	78	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	78
Payments	\$9,179	\$0	\$3,831	\$1,207	\$13,010	\$1,207	\$14,217	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$14,217
Case Avg.	\$382	\$0	\$255	\$604	\$334	\$604	\$347	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Charlevoix County															
Cases	7	0	0	0	7	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7
Recipients	11	0	0	0	11	0	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11
Adults	2	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Children	9	0	0	0	9	0	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9
Payments	\$1,790	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$1,790	\$0	\$1,790	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$1,790
Case Avg.	\$256	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$256	\$0	\$256	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.



**Table 4**                      **Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments\***  
**January 2023**

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
Cheboygan County															
Cases	19	0	4	0	23	0	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	23
Recipients	39	0	6	0	45	0	45	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	45
Adults	7	0	2	0	9	0	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9
Children	32	0	4	0	36	0	36	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	36
Payments	\$5,748	\$0	\$1,122	\$0	\$6,870	\$0	\$6,870	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$6,870
Case Avg.	\$303	\$0	\$281	\$0	\$299	\$0	\$299	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Chippewa County															
Cases	26	0	6	3	32	3	35	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	35
Recipients	66	0	17	18	83	18	101	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	101
Adults	17	0	3	6	20	6	26	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	26
Children	49	0	14	12	63	12	75	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	75
Payments	\$10,064	\$0	\$2,115	\$2,373	\$12,178	\$2,373	\$14,551	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$14,551
Case Avg.	\$387	\$0	\$352	\$791	\$381	\$791	\$416	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Clare County															
Cases	54	0	10	5	64	5	69	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	69
Recipients	115	0	17	18	132	18	150	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	150
Adults	20	0	4	8	24	8	32	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	32
Children	95	0	13	10	108	10	118	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	118
Payments	\$15,892	\$0	\$2,393	\$2,128	\$18,285	\$2,128	\$20,413	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$20,413
Case Avg.	\$294	\$0	\$239	\$426	\$286	\$426	\$296	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Clinton County															
Cases	17	0	6	0	23	0	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	23
Recipients	37	0	11	0	48	0	48	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	48
Adults	6	0	3	0	9	0	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9
Children	31	0	8	0	39	0	39	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	39
Payments	\$5,836	\$0	\$1,945	\$0	\$7,781	\$0	\$7,781	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$7,781
Case Avg.	\$343	\$0	\$324	\$0	\$338	\$0	\$338	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 4**                      **Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments\***  
**January 2023**

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	FIP Regular plus EFIP
Crawford County															
Cases	5	0	6	0	11	0	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11
Recipients	12	0	12	0	24	0	24	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	24
Adults	3	0	2	0	5	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
Children	9	0	10	0	19	0	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	19
Payments	\$1,865	\$0	\$1,664	\$0	\$3,529	\$0	\$3,529	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$3,529
Case Avg.	\$373	\$0	\$277	\$0	\$321	\$0	\$321	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Delta County															
Cases	25	0	9	0	34	0	34	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	34
Recipients	45	0	17	0	62	0	62	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	62
Adults	5	0	4	0	9	0	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9
Children	40	0	13	0	53	0	53	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	53
Payments	\$6,538	\$0	\$3,369	\$0	\$9,907	\$0	\$9,907	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$9,907
Case Avg.	\$262	\$0	\$374	\$0	\$291	\$0	\$291	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Dickinson County															
Cases	8	0	4	0	12	0	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12
Recipients	12	0	7	0	19	0	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	19
Adults	3	0	4	0	7	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7
Children	9	0	3	0	12	0	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12
Payments	\$2,115	\$0	\$1,008	\$0	\$3,123	\$0	\$3,123	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$3,123
Case Avg.	\$264	\$0	\$252	\$0	\$260	\$0	\$260	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Eaton County															
Cases	63	0	14	7	77	7	84	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	84
Recipients	130	0	25	34	155	34	189	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	189
Adults	25	0	4	11	29	11	40	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40
Children	105	0	21	23	126	23	149	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	149
Payments	\$20,817	\$0	\$4,134	\$5,236	\$24,951	\$5,236	\$30,187	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$30,187
Case Avg.	\$330	\$0	\$295	\$748	\$324	\$748	\$359	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 4**                      **Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments\***  
**January 2023**

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
Emmet County															
Cases	7	0	1	0	8	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8
Recipients	15	0	1	0	16	0	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16
Adults	2	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Children	13	0	1	0	14	0	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14
Payments	\$2,337	\$0	\$158	\$0	\$2,495	\$0	\$2,495	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$2,495
Case Avg.	\$334	\$0	\$158	\$0	\$312	\$0	\$312	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Genesee County															
Cases	835	0	120	44	955	44	999	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	999
Recipients	1,912	0	222	161	2,134	161	2,295	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,295
Adults	428	0	43	83	471	83	554	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	554
Children	1,484	0	179	78	1,663	78	1,741	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,741
Payments	\$291,429	\$0	\$34,381	\$22,467	\$325,810	\$22,467	\$348,277	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$348,277
Case Avg.	\$349	\$0	\$287	\$511	\$341	\$511	\$349	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Gladwin County															
Cases	19	0	6	2	25	2	27	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	27
Recipients	47	0	8	11	55	11	66	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	66
Adults	15	0	2	4	17	4	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	21
Children	32	0	6	7	38	7	45	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	45
Payments	\$7,593	\$0	\$1,457	\$1,502	\$9,050	\$1,502	\$10,552	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$10,552
Case Avg.	\$400	\$0	\$243	\$751	\$362	\$751	\$391	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Gogebic County															
Cases	7	0	2	2	9	2	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11
Recipients	15	0	5	9	20	9	29	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	29
Adults	3	0	2	4	5	4	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9
Children	12	0	3	5	15	5	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20
Payments	\$2,094	\$0	\$717	\$1,566	\$2,811	\$1,566	\$4,377	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$4,377
Case Avg.	\$299	\$0	\$359	\$783	\$312	\$783	\$398	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 4**                      **Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments\***  
**January 2023**

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
Grand Traverse County															
Cases	25	0	7	4	32	4	36	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	36
Recipients	57	0	12	18	69	18	87	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	87
Adults	12	0	3	8	15	8	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	23
Children	45	0	9	10	54	10	64	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	64
Payments	\$7,901	\$0	\$1,936	\$2,611	\$9,837	\$2,611	\$12,448	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$12,448
Case Avg.	\$316	\$0	\$277	\$653	\$307	\$653	\$346	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Gratiot County															
Cases	44	0	8	9	52	9	61	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	61
Recipients	114	0	17	37	131	37	168	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	168
Adults	33	0	2	16	35	16	51	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	51
Children	81	0	15	21	96	21	117	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	117
Payments	\$17,752	\$0	\$2,263	\$4,832	\$20,015	\$4,832	\$24,847	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$24,847
Case Avg.	\$403	\$0	\$283	\$537	\$385	\$537	\$407	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Hillsdale County															
Cases	25	0	7	6	32	6	38	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	38
Recipients	51	0	14	29	65	29	94	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	94
Adults	10	0	3	11	13	11	24	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	24
Children	41	0	11	18	52	18	70	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	70
Payments	\$7,825	\$0	\$2,137	\$4,141	\$9,962	\$4,141	\$14,103	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$14,103
Case Avg.	\$313	\$0	\$305	\$690	\$311	\$690	\$371	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Houghton County															
Cases	19	0	4	3	23	3	26	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	26
Recipients	35	0	6	8	41	8	49	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	49
Adults	8	0	1	4	9	4	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13
Children	27	0	5	4	32	4	36	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	36
Payments	\$5,392	\$0	\$993	\$1,240	\$6,385	\$1,240	\$7,625	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$7,625
Case Avg.	\$284	\$0	\$248	\$413	\$278	\$413	\$293	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 4**                      **Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments\***  
**January 2023**

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
Huron County															
Cases	10	0	10	0	20	0	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20
Recipients	15	0	22	0	37	0	37	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	37
Adults	2	0	4	0	6	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
Children	13	0	18	0	31	0	31	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	31
Payments	\$1,812	\$0	\$3,358	\$0	\$5,170	\$0	\$5,170	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$5,170
Case Avg.	\$181	\$0	\$336	\$0	\$259	\$0	\$259	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Ingham County															
Cases	204	0	49	27	253	27	280	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	280
Recipients	505	0	96	113	601	113	714	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	714
Adults	78	0	19	41	97	41	138	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	138
Children	427	0	77	72	504	72	576	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	576
Payments	\$72,929	\$0	\$16,222	\$16,097	\$89,151	\$16,097	\$105,248	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$105,248
Case Avg.	\$357	\$0	\$331	\$596	\$352	\$596	\$376	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Ionia County															
Cases	23	0	13	0	36	0	36	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	36
Recipients	51	0	25	0	76	0	76	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	76
Adults	8	0	1	0	9	0	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9
Children	43	0	24	0	67	0	67	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	67
Payments	\$7,372	\$0	\$3,234	\$0	\$10,606	\$0	\$10,606	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$10,606
Case Avg.	\$321	\$0	\$249	\$0	\$295	\$0	\$295	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Iosco County															
Cases	22	0	3	0	25	0	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25
Recipients	51	0	7	0	58	0	58	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	58
Adults	10	0	2	0	12	0	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12
Children	41	0	5	0	46	0	46	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	46
Payments	\$7,271	\$0	\$1,250	\$0	\$8,520	\$0	\$8,520	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$8,520
Case Avg.	\$330	\$0	\$417	\$0	\$341	\$0	\$341	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 4**                      **Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments\***  
**January 2023**

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
Iron County															
Cases	20	0	1	0	21	0	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	21
Recipients	44	0	1	0	45	0	45	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	45
Adults	12	0	0	0	12	0	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12
Children	32	0	1	0	33	0	33	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	33
Payments	\$6,938	\$0	\$158	\$0	\$7,096	\$0	\$7,096	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$7,096
Case Avg.	\$347	\$0	\$158	\$0	\$338	\$0	\$338	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Isabella County															
Cases	39	0	4	1	43	1	44	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	44
Recipients	87	0	5	4	92	4	96	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	96
Adults	26	0	0	2	26	2	28	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	28
Children	61	0	5	2	66	2	68	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	68
Payments	\$13,832	\$0	\$684	\$567	\$14,516	\$567	\$15,083	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$15,083
Case Avg.	\$355	\$0	\$171	\$567	\$338	\$567	\$343	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Jackson County															
Cases	173	0	26	7	199	7	206	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	206
Recipients	435	0	50	32	485	32	517	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	517
Adults	81	0	8	14	89	14	103	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	103
Children	354	0	42	18	396	18	414	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	414
Payments	\$61,750	\$0	\$7,516	\$4,473	\$69,266	\$4,473	\$73,739	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$73,739
Case Avg.	\$357	\$0	\$289	\$639	\$348	\$639	\$358	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Kalamazoo County															
Cases	209	0	27	12	236	12	248	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	248
Recipients	484	0	60	41	544	41	585	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	585
Adults	81	0	14	14	95	14	109	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	109
Children	403	0	46	27	449	27	476	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	476
Payments	\$68,797	\$0	\$9,350	\$4,762	\$78,147	\$4,762	\$82,909	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$82,909
Case Avg.	\$329	\$0	\$346	\$397	\$331	\$397	\$334	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 4**                      **Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments\***  
**January 2023**

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
Kalkaska County															
Cases	19	0	1	0	20	0	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20
Recipients	42	0	1	0	43	0	43	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	43
Adults	8	0	0	0	8	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8
Children	34	0	1	0	35	0	35	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	35
Payments	\$5,949	\$0	\$79	\$0	\$6,028	\$0	\$6,028	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$6,028
Case Avg.	\$313	\$0	\$79	\$0	\$301	\$0	\$301	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Kent County															
Cases	616	0	98	61	714	61	775	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	775
Recipients	1,524	0	189	221	1,713	221	1,934	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,934
Adults	280	0	45	71	325	71	396	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	396
Children	1,244	0	144	150	1,388	150	1,538	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,538
Payments	\$232,516	\$0	\$30,189	\$32,746	\$262,705	\$32,746	\$295,451	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$295,451
Case Avg.	\$377	\$0	\$308	\$537	\$368	\$537	\$381	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Keweenaw County															
Cases	1	0	1	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Recipients	1	0	2	0	3	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
Adults	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Children	1	0	2	0	3	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
Payments	\$158	\$0	\$274	\$0	\$432	\$0	\$432	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$432
Case Avg.	\$158	\$0	\$274	\$0	\$216	\$0	\$216	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Lake County															
Cases	21	0	3	2	24	2	26	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	26
Recipients	43	0	6	11	49	11	60	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	60
Adults	6	0	1	4	7	4	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11
Children	37	0	5	7	42	7	49	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	49
Payments	\$6,636	\$0	\$638	\$1,502	\$7,274	\$1,502	\$8,776	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$8,776
Case Avg.	\$316	\$0	\$213	\$751	\$303	\$751	\$338	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 4**                      **Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments\***  
**January 2023**

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
Lapeer County															
Cases	38	0	6	1	44	1	45	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	45
Recipients	83	0	11	1	94	1	95	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	95
Adults	17	0	1	0	18	0	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18
Children	66	0	10	1	76	1	77	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	77
Payments	\$10,951	\$0	\$1,708	\$306	\$12,659	\$306	\$12,965	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$12,965
Case Avg.	\$288	\$0	\$285	\$306	\$288	\$306	\$288	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Leelanau County															
Cases	1	0	1	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Recipients	2	0	2	0	4	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
Adults	1	0	1	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Children	1	0	1	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Payments	\$403	\$0	\$403	\$0	\$806	\$0	\$806	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$806
Case Avg.	\$403	\$0	\$403	\$0	\$403	\$0	\$403	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Lenawee County															
Cases	77	0	18	7	95	7	102	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	102
Recipients	190	0	30	27	220	27	247	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	247
Adults	43	0	6	13	49	13	62	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	62
Children	147	0	24	14	171	14	185	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	185
Payments	\$28,478	\$0	\$5,205	\$4,103	\$33,683	\$4,103	\$37,786	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$37,786
Case Avg.	\$370	\$0	\$289	\$586	\$355	\$586	\$370	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Livingston County															
Cases	13	0	12	1	25	1	26	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	26
Recipients	23	0	27	6	50	6	56	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	56
Adults	6	0	4	2	10	2	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12
Children	17	0	23	4	40	4	44	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	44
Payments	\$3,173	\$0	\$3,783	\$1,656	\$6,956	\$1,656	\$8,612	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$8,612
Case Avg.	\$244	\$0	\$315	\$1,656	\$278	\$1,656	\$331	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.



**Table 4**                      **Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments\***  
**January 2023**

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	FIP Regular plus EFIP
Luce County															
Cases	8	0	2	0	10	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10
Recipients	17	0	4	0	21	0	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	21
Adults	2	0	1	0	3	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
Children	15	0	3	0	18	0	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18
Payments	\$2,528	\$0	\$677	\$0	\$3,205	\$0	\$3,205	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$3,205
Case Avg.	\$316	\$0	\$339	\$0	\$321	\$0	\$321	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Mackinac County															
Cases	8	0	1	0	9	0	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9
Recipients	17	0	4	0	21	0	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	21
Adults	3	0	1	0	4	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
Children	14	0	3	0	17	0	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17
Payments	\$2,248	\$0	\$709	\$0	\$2,957	\$0	\$2,957	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$2,957
Case Avg.	\$281	\$0	\$709	\$0	\$329	\$0	\$329	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Macomb County															
Cases	505	0	129	35	634	35	669	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	669
Recipients	1,175	0	274	152	1,449	152	1,601	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,601
Adults	297	0	74	66	371	66	437	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	437
Children	878	0	200	86	1,078	86	1,164	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,164
Payments	\$185,803	\$0	\$44,635	\$18,609	\$230,439	\$18,609	\$249,048	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$249,048
Case Avg.	\$368	\$0	\$346	\$532	\$363	\$532	\$372	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Manistee County															
Cases	23	0	7	0	30	0	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30
Recipients	55	0	13	0	68	0	68	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	68
Adults	11	0	5	0	16	0	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16
Children	44	0	8	0	52	0	52	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	52
Payments	\$8,323	\$0	\$2,488	\$0	\$10,811	\$0	\$10,811	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$10,811
Case Avg.	\$362	\$0	\$355	\$0	\$360	\$0	\$360	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 4**                      **Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments\***  
**January 2023**

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
Marquette County															
Cases	47	0	8	1	55	1	56	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	56
Recipients	87	0	17	3	104	3	107	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	107
Adults	15	0	6	2	21	2	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	23
Children	72	0	11	1	83	1	84	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	84
Payments	\$12,426	\$0	\$3,077	\$492	\$15,503	\$492	\$15,995	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$15,995
Case Avg.	\$264	\$0	\$385	\$492	\$282	\$492	\$286	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Mason County															
Cases	11	0	6	0	17	0	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17
Recipients	19	0	8	0	27	0	27	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	27
Adults	4	0	1	0	5	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
Children	15	0	7	0	22	0	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	22
Payments	\$3,414	\$0	\$1,309	\$0	\$4,723	\$0	\$4,723	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$4,723
Case Avg.	\$310	\$0	\$218	\$0	\$278	\$0	\$278	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Mecosta County															
Cases	39	0	8	2	47	2	49	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	49
Recipients	77	0	10	7	87	7	94	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	94
Adults	15	0	2	4	17	4	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	21
Children	62	0	8	3	70	3	73	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	73
Payments	\$12,579	\$0	\$1,773	\$1,089	\$14,352	\$1,089	\$15,441	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$15,441
Case Avg.	\$323	\$0	\$222	\$545	\$305	\$545	\$315	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Menominee County															
Cases	9	0	7	0	16	0	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16
Recipients	17	0	10	0	27	0	27	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	27
Adults	3	0	2	0	5	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
Children	14	0	8	0	22	0	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	22
Payments	\$2,531	\$0	\$1,712	\$0	\$4,243	\$0	\$4,243	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$4,243
Case Avg.	\$281	\$0	\$245	\$0	\$265	\$0	\$265	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 4**                      **Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments\***  
**January 2023**

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
Midland County															
Cases	43	0	2	5	45	5	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50
Recipients	96	0	3	13	99	13	112	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	112
Adults	26	0	1	8	27	8	35	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	35
Children	70	0	2	5	72	5	77	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	77
Payments	\$16,696	\$0	\$561	\$1,887	\$17,257	\$1,887	\$19,144	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$19,144
Case Avg.	\$388	\$0	\$281	\$377	\$383	\$377	\$383	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Missaukee County															
Cases	10	0	5	3	15	3	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18
Recipients	26	0	8	9	34	9	43	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	43
Adults	1	0	2	6	3	6	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9
Children	25	0	6	3	31	3	34	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	34
Payments	\$4,360	\$0	\$1,396	\$1,476	\$5,756	\$1,476	\$7,232	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$7,232
Case Avg.	\$436	\$0	\$279	\$492	\$384	\$492	\$402	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Monroe County															
Cases	113	0	34	3	147	3	150	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	150
Recipients	249	0	67	10	316	10	326	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	326
Adults	57	0	11	6	68	6	74	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	74
Children	192	0	56	4	248	4	252	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	252
Payments	\$36,638	\$0	\$9,868	\$1,581	\$46,506	\$1,581	\$48,087	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$48,087
Case Avg.	\$324	\$0	\$290	\$527	\$316	\$527	\$321	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Montcalm County															
Cases	33	0	11	2	44	2	46	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	46
Recipients	59	0	28	8	87	8	95	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	95
Adults	9	0	5	4	14	4	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18
Children	50	0	23	4	73	4	77	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	77
Payments	\$9,669	\$0	\$4,251	\$1,194	\$13,920	\$1,194	\$15,114	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$15,114
Case Avg.	\$293	\$0	\$386	\$597	\$316	\$597	\$329	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 4**                      **Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments\***  
**January 2023**

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
Montmorency County															
Cases	5	0	1	0	6	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
Recipients	6	0	1	0	7	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7
Adults	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Children	6	0	1	0	7	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7
Payments	\$890	\$0	\$158	\$0	\$1,048	\$0	\$1,048	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$1,048
Case Avg.	\$178	\$0	\$158	\$0	\$175	\$0	\$175	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Muskegon County															
Cases	366	0	88	14	454	14	468	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	468
Recipients	806	0	145	64	951	64	1,015	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,015
Adults	166	0	21	22	187	22	209	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	209
Children	640	0	124	42	764	42	806	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	806
Payments	\$119,625	\$0	\$22,706	\$8,287	\$142,331	\$8,287	\$150,618	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$150,618
Case Avg.	\$327	\$0	\$258	\$592	\$314	\$592	\$322	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Newaygo County															
Cases	51	0	24	2	75	2	77	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	77
Recipients	102	0	38	7	140	7	147	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	147
Adults	14	0	5	4	19	4	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	23
Children	88	0	33	3	121	3	124	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	124
Payments	\$16,622	\$0	\$6,073	\$1,089	\$22,695	\$1,089	\$23,784	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$23,784
Case Avg.	\$326	\$0	\$253	\$545	\$303	\$545	\$309	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Oakland County															
Cases	379	0	116	24	495	24	519	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	519
Recipients	903	0	199	81	1,102	81	1,183	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,183
Adults	196	0	32	29	228	29	257	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	257
Children	707	0	167	52	874	52	926	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	926
Payments	\$135,980	\$0	\$29,646	\$11,211	\$165,626	\$11,211	\$176,837	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$176,837
Case Avg.	\$359	\$0	\$256	\$467	\$335	\$467	\$341	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 4**                      **Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments\***  
**January 2023**

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
Oceana County															
Cases	28	0	15	1	43	1	44	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	44
Recipients	58	0	28	3	86	3	89	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	89
Adults	12	0	8	2	20	2	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	22
Children	46	0	20	1	66	1	67	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	67
Payments	\$9,368	\$0	\$4,142	\$738	\$13,510	\$738	\$14,248	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$14,248
Case Avg.	\$335	\$0	\$276	\$738	\$314	\$738	\$324	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Ogemaw County															
Cases	22	0	8	1	30	1	31	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	31
Recipients	52	0	14	4	66	4	70	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	70
Adults	10	0	3	2	13	2	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15
Children	42	0	11	2	53	2	55	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	55
Payments	\$7,475	\$0	\$2,824	\$597	\$10,299	\$597	\$10,896	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$10,896
Case Avg.	\$340	\$0	\$353	\$597	\$343	\$597	\$351	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Ontonagon County															
Cases	3	0	0	0	3	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
Recipients	6	0	0	0	6	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
Adults	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Children	5	0	0	0	5	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
Payments	\$924	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$924	\$0	\$924	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$924
Case Avg.	\$308	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$308	\$0	\$308	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Osceola County															
Cases	21	0	6	2	27	2	29	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	29
Recipients	42	0	11	7	53	7	60	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	60
Adults	10	0	3	4	13	4	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17
Children	32	0	8	3	40	3	43	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	43
Payments	\$6,463	\$0	\$1,877	\$526	\$8,340	\$526	\$8,866	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$8,866
Case Avg.	\$308	\$0	\$313	\$263	\$309	\$263	\$306	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 4 Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments\***  
**January 2023**

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	FIP Regular plus EFIP
Oscoda County															
Cases	9	0	1	0	10	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10
Recipients	13	0	3	0	16	0	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16
Adults	2	0	1	0	3	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
Children	11	0	2	0	13	0	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13
Payments	\$1,887	\$0	\$492	\$597	\$2,379	\$597	\$2,976	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$2,976
Case Avg.	\$210	\$0	\$492	#DIV/0	\$238	\$0	\$298	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Otsego County															
Cases	7	0	3	2	10	2	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12
Recipients	13	0	8	9	21	9	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30
Adults	4	0	2	4	6	4	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10
Children	9	0	6	5	15	5	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20
Payments	\$2,291	\$0	\$1,258	\$1,291	\$3,549	\$1,291	\$4,840	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$4,840
Case Avg.	\$327	\$0	\$419	\$646	\$355	\$646	\$403	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Ottawa County															
Cases	57	0	12	14	69	14	83	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	83
Recipients	117	0	22	50	139	50	189	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	189
Adults	32	0	5	25	37	25	62	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	62
Children	85	0	17	25	102	25	127	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	127
Payments	\$19,476	\$0	\$3,130	\$7,117	\$22,606	\$7,117	\$29,722	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$29,722
Case Avg.	\$342	\$0	\$261	\$508	\$328	\$508	\$358	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Presque Isle County															
Cases	4	0	1	1	5	1	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
Recipients	6	0	1	3	7	3	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10
Adults	0	0	0	2	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Children	6	0	1	1	7	1	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8
Payments	\$864	\$0	\$158	\$246	\$1,022	\$246	\$1,268	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$1,268
Case Avg.	\$216	\$0	\$158	\$246	\$204	\$246	\$211	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 4 Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments\***  
**January 2023**

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
Roscommon County															
Cases	22	0	8	2	30	2	32	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	32
Recipients	40	0	15	8	55	8	63	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	63
Adults	8	0	1	4	9	4	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13
Children	32	0	14	4	46	4	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50
Payments	\$6,032	\$0	\$2,208	\$1,231	\$8,240	\$1,231	\$9,471	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$9,471
Case Avg.	\$274	\$0	\$276	\$616	\$275	\$616	\$296	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Saginaw County															
Cases	473	0	34	23	507	23	530	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	530
Recipients	1,081	0	75	93	1,156	93	1,249	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,249
Adults	211	0	15	39	226	39	265	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	265
Children	870	0	60	54	930	54	984	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	984
Payments	\$164,281	\$0	\$11,970	\$12,773	\$176,250	\$12,773	\$189,023	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$189,023
Case Avg.	\$347	\$0	\$352	\$555	\$348	\$555	\$357	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
St. Clair County															
Cases	130	0	23	9	153	9	162	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	162
Recipients	303	0	55	43	358	43	401	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	401
Adults	70	0	12	18	82	18	100	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100
Children	233	0	43	25	276	25	301	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	301
Payments	\$44,503	\$0	\$8,714	\$5,818	\$53,217	\$5,818	\$59,035	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$59,035
Case Avg.	\$342	\$0	\$379	\$646	\$348	\$646	\$364	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
St. Joseph County															
Cases	27	0	6	6	33	6	39	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	39
Recipients	61	0	12	15	73	15	88	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	88
Adults	11	0	3	3	14	3	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17
Children	50	0	9	12	59	12	71	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	71
Payments	\$7,944	\$0	\$1,681	\$2,693	\$9,625	\$2,693	\$12,318	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$12,318
Case Avg.	\$294	\$0	\$280	\$449	\$292	\$449	\$316	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 4**                      **Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments\***  
**January 2023**

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	FIP Regular plus EFIP
Sanilac County															
Cases	26	0	3	1	29	1	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30
Recipients	60	0	5	4	65	4	69	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	69
Adults	11	0	1	1	12	1	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13
Children	49	0	4	3	53	3	56	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	56
Payments	\$8,931	\$0	\$835	\$597	\$9,766	\$597	\$10,363	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$10,363
Case Avg.	\$343	\$0	\$278	\$597	\$337	\$597	\$345	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Schoolcraft County															
Cases	7	0	2	1	9	1	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10
Recipients	11	0	3	4	14	4	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18
Adults	3	0	1	2	4	2	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
Children	8	0	2	2	10	2	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12
Payments	\$1,859	\$0	\$561	\$597	\$2,420	\$597	\$3,017	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$3,017
Case Avg.	\$266	\$0	\$281	\$597	\$269	\$597	\$302	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Shiawassee County															
Cases	60	0	11	1	71	1	72	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	72
Recipients	130	0	19	4	149	4	153	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	153
Adults	30	0	4	2	34	2	36	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	36
Children	100	0	15	2	115	2	117	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	117
Payments	\$19,210	\$0	\$3,155	\$279	\$22,365	\$279	\$22,644	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$22,644
Case Avg.	\$320	\$0	\$287	\$279	\$315	\$279	\$315	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Tuscola County															
Cases	31	0	17	2	48	2	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50
Recipients	59	0	30	8	89	8	97	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	97
Adults	5	0	6	4	11	4	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15
Children	54	0	24	4	78	4	82	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	82
Payments	\$8,955	\$0	\$4,143	\$597	\$13,098	\$597	\$13,695	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$13,695
Case Avg.	\$289	\$0	\$244	\$299	\$273	\$299	\$274	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.



**Table 4 Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments\***  
**January 2023**

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
Van Buren County															
Cases	48	0	17	6	65	6	71	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	71
Recipients	123	0	28	24	151	24	175	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	175
Adults	14	0	4	6	18	6	24	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	24
Children	109	0	24	18	133	18	151	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	151
Payments	\$17,516	\$0	\$4,511	\$3,566	\$22,027	\$3,566	\$25,593	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$25,593
Case Avg.	\$365	\$0	\$265	\$594	\$339	\$594	\$360	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Washtenaw County															
Cases	157	0	42	14	199	14	213	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	213
Recipients	368	0	82	54	450	54	504	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	504
Adults	76	0	17	17	93	17	110	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	110
Children	292	0	65	37	357	37	394	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	394
Payments	\$55,999	\$0	\$13,937	\$7,154	\$69,936	\$7,154	\$77,090	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$77,090
Case Avg.	\$357	\$0	\$332	\$511	\$351	\$511	\$362	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Wayne County															
Cases	4,027	0	513	279	4,540	279	4,819	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4,819
Recipients	10,479	0	1,204	1,308	11,683	1,308	12,991	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12,991
Adults	2,446	0	292	460	2,738	460	3,198	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3,198
Children	8,033	0	912	848	8,945	848	9,793	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9,793
Payments	\$1,586,831	\$0	\$184,025	\$159,039	\$1,770,856	\$159,039	\$1,929,895	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$1,929,895
Case Avg.	\$394	\$0	\$359	\$570	\$390	\$570	\$400	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Wexford County															
Cases	52	0	6	3	58	3	61	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	61
Recipients	110	0	9	18	119	18	137	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	137
Adults	23	0	2	6	25	6	31	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	31
Children	87	0	7	12	94	12	106	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	106
Payments	\$15,917	\$0	\$1,082	\$2,410	\$16,999	\$2,410	\$19,409	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$19,409
Case Avg.	\$306	\$0	\$180	\$803	\$293	\$803	\$318	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 4**                      **Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments\***  
**January 2023**

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
x-Unassigned County															
Cases	8	0	1	1	9	1	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10
Recipients	12	0	3	2	15	2	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17
Adults	3	0	1	0	4	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
Children	9	0	2	2	11	2	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13
Payments	\$2,350	\$0	\$557	\$597	\$2,907	\$597	\$3,504	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$3,504
Case Avg.	\$294	\$0	\$557	\$597	\$323	\$597	\$350	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Entire State															
Cases	10,195	0	1,814	712	12,009	712	12,721	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12,721
Recipients	24,538	0	3,654	2,991	28,192	2,991	31,183	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	31,183
Adults	5,300	0	792	1,141	6,092	1,141	7,233	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7,233
Children	19,238	0	2,862	1,850	22,100	1,850	23,950	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	23,950
Payments	\$3,710,610	\$0	\$570,399	\$395,439	\$4,281,009	\$395,439	\$4,676,447	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$4,676,447
Case Avg.	\$364	\$0	\$314	\$555	\$356	\$555	\$368	#DIV/0	\$0	#DIV/0	#DIV/0	#DIV/0	#DIV/0	#DIV/0	N / A

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 5

## Family Independence Program (FIP): Total Federal &amp; State Funded Cases, Payments and Recipients\*

January 2023

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Entire State	12,721	31,183	\$4,676,447.34	\$367.62	0	0	\$0.00	12,721	31,183	\$4,676,447.34
Alcona	11	30	\$4,952.00	\$450.18	0	0	\$0.00	11	30	\$4,952.00
Alger	5	10	\$1,558.00	\$311.60	0	0	\$0.00	5	10	\$1,558.00
Allegan	56	138	\$20,639.86	\$368.57	0	0	\$0.00	56	138	\$20,639.86
Alpena	36	60	\$9,481.52	\$263.38	0	0	\$0.00	36	60	\$9,481.52
Antrim	10	17	\$2,652.50	\$265.25	0	0	\$0.00	10	17	\$2,652.50
Arenac	10	21	\$3,588.30	\$358.83	0	0	\$0.00	10	21	\$3,588.30
Baraga	10	21	\$3,297.00	\$329.70	0	0	\$0.00	10	21	\$3,297.00
Barry	36	86	\$12,887.83	\$358.00	0	0	\$0.00	36	86	\$12,887.83
Bay	154	341	\$50,400.86	\$327.28	0	0	\$0.00	154	341	\$50,400.86
Benzie	12	20	\$3,228.00	\$269.00	0	0	\$0.00	12	20	\$3,228.00
Berrien	191	438	\$63,755.00	\$333.80	0	0	\$0.00	191	438	\$63,755.00
Branch	69	150	\$24,554.90	\$355.87	0	0	\$0.00	69	150	\$24,554.90
Calhoun	191	406	\$62,055.56	\$324.90	0	0	\$0.00	191	406	\$62,055.56
Cass	41	96	\$14,217.00	\$346.76	0	0	\$0.00	41	96	\$14,217.00
Charlevoix	7	11	\$1,790.00	\$255.71	0	0	\$0.00	7	11	\$1,790.00
Cheboygan	23	45	\$6,870.00	\$298.70	0	0	\$0.00	23	45	\$6,870.00
Chippewa	35	101	\$14,551.46	\$415.76	0	0	\$0.00	35	101	\$14,551.46
Clare	69	150	\$20,412.50	\$295.83	0	0	\$0.00	69	150	\$20,412.50
Clinton	23	48	\$7,781.00	\$338.30	0	0	\$0.00	23	48	\$7,781.00
Crawford	11	24	\$3,528.60	\$320.78	0	0	\$0.00	11	24	\$3,528.60
Delta	34	62	\$9,907.00	\$291.38	0	0	\$0.00	34	62	\$9,907.00
Dickinson	12	19	\$3,122.50	\$260.21	0	0	\$0.00	12	19	\$3,122.50
Eaton	84	189	\$30,187.00	\$359.37	0	0	\$0.00	84	189	\$30,187.00
Emmet	8	16	\$2,495.00	\$311.88	0	0	\$0.00	8	16	\$2,495.00
Genesee	999	2,295	\$348,277.37	\$348.63	0	0	\$0.00	999	2,295	\$348,277.37
Gladwin	27	66	\$10,552.10	\$390.82	0	0	\$0.00	27	66	\$10,552.10
Gogebic	11	29	\$4,377.00	\$397.91	0	0	\$0.00	11	29	\$4,377.00
Grand Traverse	36	87	\$12,448.00	\$345.78	0	0	\$0.00	36	87	\$12,448.00
Gratiot	61	168	\$24,846.50	\$407.32	0	0	\$0.00	61	168	\$24,846.50

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 5

## Family Independence Program (FIP): Total Federal &amp; State Funded Cases, Payments and Recipients\*

January 2023

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Hillsdale	38	94	\$14,102.50	\$371.12	0	0	\$0.00	38	94	\$14,102.50
Houghton	26	49	\$7,624.50	\$293.25	0	0	\$0.00	26	49	\$7,624.50
Huron	20	37	\$5,170.00	\$258.50	0	0	\$0.00	20	37	\$5,170.00
Ingham	280	714	\$105,248.12	\$375.89	0	0	\$0.00	280	714	\$105,248.12
Ionia	36	76	\$10,605.50	\$294.60	0	0	\$0.00	36	76	\$10,605.50
Iosco	25	58	\$8,520.10	\$340.80	0	0	\$0.00	25	58	\$8,520.10
Iron	21	45	\$7,095.50	\$337.88	0	0	\$0.00	21	45	\$7,095.50
Isabella	44	96	\$15,083.37	\$342.80	0	0	\$0.00	44	96	\$15,083.37
Jackson	206	517	\$73,739.30	\$357.96	0	0	\$0.00	206	517	\$73,739.30
Kalamazoo	248	585	\$82,909.42	\$334.31	0	0	\$0.00	248	585	\$82,909.42
Kalkaska	20	43	\$6,027.50	\$301.38	0	0	\$0.00	20	43	\$6,027.50
Kent	775	1,934	\$295,451.30	\$381.23	0	0	\$0.00	775	1,934	\$295,451.30
Keweenaw	2	3	\$432.00	\$216.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	3	\$432.00
Lake	26	60	\$8,775.50	\$337.52	0	0	\$0.00	26	60	\$8,775.50
Lapeer	45	95	\$12,964.50	\$288.10	0	0	\$0.00	45	95	\$12,964.50
Leelanau	2	4	\$806.00	\$403.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	4	\$806.00
Lenawee	102	247	\$37,785.50	\$370.45	0	0	\$0.00	102	247	\$37,785.50
Livingston	26	56	\$8,611.50	\$331.21	0	0	\$0.00	26	56	\$8,611.50
Luce	10	21	\$3,205.00	\$320.50	0	0	\$0.00	10	21	\$3,205.00
Mackinac	9	21	\$2,957.00	\$328.56	0	0	\$0.00	9	21	\$2,957.00
Macomb	669	1,601	\$249,047.73	\$372.27	0	0	\$0.00	669	1,601	\$249,047.73
Manistee	30	68	\$10,811.00	\$360.37	0	0	\$0.00	30	68	\$10,811.00
Marquette	56	107	\$15,994.75	\$285.62	0	0	\$0.00	56	107	\$15,994.75
Mason	17	27	\$4,722.50	\$277.79	0	0	\$0.00	17	27	\$4,722.50
Mecosta	49	94	\$15,440.90	\$315.12	0	0	\$0.00	49	94	\$15,440.90
Menominee	16	27	\$4,242.50	\$265.16	0	0	\$0.00	16	27	\$4,242.50
Midland	50	112	\$19,144.40	\$382.89	0	0	\$0.00	50	112	\$19,144.40
Missaukee	18	43	\$7,232.00	\$401.78	0	0	\$0.00	18	43	\$7,232.00
Monroe	150	326	\$48,087.22	\$320.58	0	0	\$0.00	150	326	\$48,087.22
Montcalm	46	95	\$15,113.50	\$328.55	0	0	\$0.00	46	95	\$15,113.50

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 5

## Family Independence Program (FIP): Total Federal &amp; State Funded Cases, Payments and Recipients\*

January 2023

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Montmorency	6	7	\$1,048.00	\$174.67	0	0	\$0.00	6	7	\$1,048.00
Muskegon	468	1,015	\$150,618.36	\$321.83	0	0	\$0.00	468	1,015	\$150,618.36
Newaygo	77	147	\$23,783.85	\$308.88	0	0	\$0.00	77	147	\$23,783.85
Oakland	519	1,183	\$176,837.42	\$340.73	0	0	\$0.00	519	1,183	\$176,837.42
Oceana	44	89	\$14,247.50	\$323.81	0	0	\$0.00	44	89	\$14,247.50
Ogemaw	31	70	\$10,896.10	\$351.49	0	0	\$0.00	31	70	\$10,896.10
Ontonagon	3	6	\$924.00	\$308.00	0	0	\$0.00	3	6	\$924.00
Osceola	29	60	\$8,865.50	\$305.71	0	0	\$0.00	29	60	\$8,865.50
Oscoda	10	16	\$2,976.00	\$297.60	0	0	\$0.00	10	16	\$2,976.00
Otsego	12	30	\$4,840.00	\$403.33	0	0	\$0.00	12	30	\$4,840.00
Ottawa	83	189	\$29,722.36	\$358.10	0	0	\$0.00	83	189	\$29,722.36
Presque Isle	6	10	\$1,268.00	\$211.33	0	0	\$0.00	6	10	\$1,268.00
Roscommon	32	63	\$9,471.00	\$295.97	0	0	\$0.00	32	63	\$9,471.00
Saginaw	530	1,249	\$189,022.76	\$356.65	0	0	\$0.00	530	1,249	\$189,022.76
St. Clair	162	401	\$59,034.86	\$364.41	0	0	\$0.00	162	401	\$59,034.86
St. Joseph	39	88	\$12,317.50	\$315.83	0	0	\$0.00	39	88	\$12,317.50
Sanilac	30	69	\$10,362.50	\$345.42	0	0	\$0.00	30	69	\$10,362.50
Schoolcraft	10	18	\$3,017.00	\$301.70	0	0	\$0.00	10	18	\$3,017.00
Shiawassee	72	153	\$22,644.00	\$314.50	0	0	\$0.00	72	153	\$22,644.00
Tuscola	50	97	\$13,695.00	\$273.90	0	0	\$0.00	50	97	\$13,695.00
Van Buren	71	175	\$25,592.50	\$360.46	0	0	\$0.00	71	175	\$25,592.50
Washtenaw	213	504	\$77,089.76	\$361.92	0	0	\$0.00	213	504	\$77,089.76
Wayne	4,819	12,991	\$1,929,895.40	\$400.48	0	0	\$0.00	4,819	12,991	\$1,929,895.40
Wexford	61	137	\$19,409.00	\$318.18	0	0	\$0.00	61	137	\$19,409.00
x-Unassigned	10	17	\$3,504.00	\$350.40	0	0	\$0.00	10	17	\$3,504.00
Entire State	12,721	31,183	\$4,676,447.34	\$367.62	0	0	\$0.00	12,721	31,183	\$4,676,447.34

## \*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 6 Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal and State Funded Non-Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\***  
**January 2023**

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Entire State	12,009	28,192	\$4,281,008.84	\$356.48	0	0	\$0.00	12,009	28,192	\$4,281,008.84
Alcona	10	27	\$4,460.00	\$446.00	0	0	\$0.00	10	27	\$4,460.00
Alger	5	10	\$1,558.00	\$311.60	0	0	\$0.00	5	10	\$1,558.00
Allegan	53	126	\$18,848.86	\$355.64	0	0	\$0.00	53	126	\$18,848.86
Alpena	36	60	\$9,481.52	\$263.38	0	0	\$0.00	36	60	\$9,481.52
Antrim	9	14	\$2,160.50	\$240.06	0	0	\$0.00	9	14	\$2,160.50
Arenac	8	13	\$2,394.30	\$299.29	0	0	\$0.00	8	13	\$2,394.30
Baraga	10	21	\$3,297.00	\$329.70	0	0	\$0.00	10	21	\$3,297.00
Barry	33	73	\$11,512.83	\$348.87	0	0	\$0.00	33	73	\$11,512.83
Bay	142	293	\$43,849.00	\$308.80	0	0	\$0.00	142	293	\$43,849.00
Benzie	12	20	\$3,228.00	\$269.00	0	0	\$0.00	12	20	\$3,228.00
Berrien	177	385	\$55,781.00	\$315.15	0	0	\$0.00	177	385	\$55,781.00
Branch	60	126	\$20,369.90	\$339.50	0	0	\$0.00	60	126	\$20,369.90
Calhoun	190	403	\$61,563.56	\$324.02	0	0	\$0.00	190	403	\$61,563.56
Cass	39	86	\$13,010.00	\$333.59	0	0	\$0.00	39	86	\$13,010.00
Charlevoix	7	11	\$1,790.00	\$255.71	0	0	\$0.00	7	11	\$1,790.00
Cheboygan	23	45	\$6,870.00	\$298.70	0	0	\$0.00	23	45	\$6,870.00
Chippewa	32	83	\$12,178.46	\$380.58	0	0	\$0.00	32	83	\$12,178.46
Clare	64	132	\$18,284.50	\$285.70	0	0	\$0.00	64	132	\$18,284.50
Clinton	23	48	\$7,781.00	\$338.30	0	0	\$0.00	23	48	\$7,781.00
Crawford	11	24	\$3,528.60	\$320.78	0	0	\$0.00	11	24	\$3,528.60
Delta	34	62	\$9,907.00	\$291.38	0	0	\$0.00	34	62	\$9,907.00
Dickinson	12	19	\$3,122.50	\$260.21	0	0	\$0.00	12	19	\$3,122.50
Eaton	77	155	\$24,951.00	\$324.04	0	0	\$0.00	77	155	\$24,951.00
Emmet	8	16	\$2,495.00	\$311.88	0	0	\$0.00	8	16	\$2,495.00
Genesee	955	2,134	\$325,810.37	\$341.16	0	0	\$0.00	955	2,134	\$325,810.37
Gladwin	25	55	\$9,050.10	\$362.00	0	0	\$0.00	25	55	\$9,050.10
Gogebic	9	20	\$2,811.00	\$312.33	0	0	\$0.00	9	20	\$2,811.00
Grand Traverse	32	69	\$9,837.00	\$307.41	0	0	\$0.00	32	69	\$9,837.00
Gratiot	52	131	\$20,014.50	\$384.89	0	0	\$0.00	52	131	\$20,014.50

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 6 Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal and State Funded Non-Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\***  
**January 2023**

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Hillsdale	32	65	\$9,961.50	\$311.30	0	0	\$0.00	32	65	\$9,961.50
Houghton	23	41	\$6,384.50	\$277.59	0	0	\$0.00	23	41	\$6,384.50
Huron	20	37	\$5,170.00	\$258.50	0	0	\$0.00	20	37	\$5,170.00
Ingham	253	601	\$89,151.12	\$352.38	0	0	\$0.00	253	601	\$89,151.12
Ionia	36	76	\$10,605.50	\$294.60	0	0	\$0.00	36	76	\$10,605.50
Iosco	25	58	\$8,520.10	\$340.80	0	0	\$0.00	25	58	\$8,520.10
Iron	21	45	\$7,095.50	\$337.88	0	0	\$0.00	21	45	\$7,095.50
Isabella	43	92	\$14,516.22	\$337.59	0	0	\$0.00	43	92	\$14,516.22
Jackson	199	485	\$69,266.30	\$348.07	0	0	\$0.00	199	485	\$69,266.30
Kalamazoo	236	544	\$78,147.42	\$331.13	0	0	\$0.00	236	544	\$78,147.42
Kalkaska	20	43	\$6,027.50	\$301.38	0	0	\$0.00	20	43	\$6,027.50
Kent	714	1,713	\$262,705.34	\$367.93	0	0	\$0.00	714	1,713	\$262,705.34
Keweenaw	2	3	\$432.00	\$216.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	3	\$432.00
Lake	24	49	\$7,273.50	\$303.06	0	0	\$0.00	24	49	\$7,273.50
Lapeer	44	94	\$12,658.50	\$287.69	0	0	\$0.00	44	94	\$12,658.50
Leelanau	2	4	\$806.00	\$403.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	4	\$806.00
Lenawee	95	220	\$33,682.50	\$354.55	0	0	\$0.00	95	220	\$33,682.50
Livingston	25	50	\$6,955.50	\$278.22	0	0	\$0.00	25	50	\$6,955.50
Luce	10	21	\$3,205.00	\$320.50	0	0	\$0.00	10	21	\$3,205.00
Mackinac	9	21	\$2,957.00	\$328.56	0	0	\$0.00	9	21	\$2,957.00
Macomb	634	1,449	\$230,438.73	\$363.47	0	0	\$0.00	634	1,449	\$230,438.73
Manistee	30	68	\$10,811.00	\$360.37	0	0	\$0.00	30	68	\$10,811.00
Marquette	55	104	\$15,502.75	\$281.87	0	0	\$0.00	55	104	\$15,502.75
Mason	17	27	\$4,722.50	\$277.79	0	0	\$0.00	17	27	\$4,722.50
Mecosta	47	87	\$14,351.90	\$305.36	0	0	\$0.00	47	87	\$14,351.90
Menominee	16	27	\$4,242.50	\$265.16	0	0	\$0.00	16	27	\$4,242.50
Midland	45	99	\$17,257.40	\$383.50	0	0	\$0.00	45	99	\$17,257.40
Missaukee	15	34	\$5,756.00	\$383.73	0	0	\$0.00	15	34	\$5,756.00
Monroe	147	316	\$46,506.22	\$316.37	0	0	\$0.00	147	316	\$46,506.22
Montcalm	44	87	\$13,919.50	\$316.35	0	0	\$0.00	44	87	\$13,919.50

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 6      Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal and State Funded Non-Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\***  
**January 2023**

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Montmorency	6	7	\$1,048.00	\$174.67	0	0	\$0.00	6	7	\$1,048.00
Muskegon	454	951	\$142,331.36	\$313.51	0	0	\$0.00	454	951	\$142,331.36
Newaygo	75	140	\$22,694.85	\$302.60	0	0	\$0.00	75	140	\$22,694.85
Oakland	495	1,102	\$165,626.42	\$334.60	0	0	\$0.00	495	1,102	\$165,626.42
Oceana	43	86	\$13,509.50	\$314.17	0	0	\$0.00	43	86	\$13,509.50
Ogemaw	30	66	\$10,299.10	\$343.30	0	0	\$0.00	30	66	\$10,299.10
Ontonagon	3	6	\$924.00	\$308.00	0	0	\$0.00	3	6	\$924.00
Osceola	27	53	\$8,339.50	\$308.87	0	0	\$0.00	27	53	\$8,339.50
Oscoda	10	16	\$2,379.00	\$237.90	0	0	\$0.00	10	16	\$2,379.00
Otsego	10	21	\$3,549.00	\$354.90	0	0	\$0.00	10	21	\$3,549.00
Ottawa	69	139	\$22,605.86	\$327.62	0	0	\$0.00	69	139	\$22,605.86
Presque Isle	5	7	\$1,022.00	\$204.40	0	0	\$0.00	5	7	\$1,022.00
Roscommon	30	55	\$8,240.00	\$274.67	0	0	\$0.00	30	55	\$8,240.00
Saginaw	507	1,156	\$176,250.16	\$347.63	0	0	\$0.00	507	1,156	\$176,250.16
St. Clair	153	358	\$53,217.36	\$347.83	0	0	\$0.00	153	358	\$53,217.36
St. Joseph	33	73	\$9,624.50	\$291.65	0	0	\$0.00	33	73	\$9,624.50
Sanilac	29	65	\$9,765.50	\$336.74	0	0	\$0.00	29	65	\$9,765.50
Schoolcraft	9	14	\$2,420.00	\$268.89	0	0	\$0.00	9	14	\$2,420.00
Shiawassee	71	149	\$22,365.00	\$315.00	0	0	\$0.00	71	149	\$22,365.00
Tuscola	48	89	\$13,098.00	\$272.88	0	0	\$0.00	48	89	\$13,098.00
Van Buren	65	151	\$22,026.50	\$338.87	0	0	\$0.00	65	151	\$22,026.50
Washtenaw	199	450	\$69,935.76	\$351.44	0	0	\$0.00	199	450	\$69,935.76
Wayne	4,540	11,683	\$1,770,856.47	\$390.06	0	0	\$0.00	4,540	11,683	\$1,770,856.47
Wexford	58	119	\$16,999.00	\$293.09	0	0	\$0.00	58	119	\$16,999.00
x-Unassigned	9	15	\$2,907.00	\$323.00	0	0	\$0.00	9	15	\$2,907.00
Entire State	12,009	28,192	\$4,281,008.84	\$356.48	0	0	\$0.00	12,009	28,192	\$4,281,008.84

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.



Table 7

## Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal and State Funded Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\*

January 2023

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Entire State	712	2,991	\$395,438.50	\$555.39	0	0	\$0.00	712	2,991	\$395,438.50
Alcona	1	3	\$492.00	\$492.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	3	\$492.00
Alger	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Allegan	3	12	\$1,791.00	\$597.00	0	0	\$0.00	3	12	\$1,791.00
Alpena	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Antrim	1	3	\$492.00	\$492.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	3	\$492.00
Arenac	2	8	\$1,194.00	\$597.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	8	\$1,194.00
Baraga	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Barry	3	13	\$1,375.00	\$458.33	0	0	\$0.00	3	13	\$1,375.00
Bay	12	48	\$6,551.86	\$545.99	0	0	\$0.00	12	48	\$6,551.86
Benzie	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Berrien	14	53	\$7,974.00	\$569.57	0	0	\$0.00	14	53	\$7,974.00
Branch	9	24	\$4,185.00	\$465.00	0	0	\$0.00	9	24	\$4,185.00
Calhoun	1	3	\$492.00	\$492.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	3	\$492.00
Cass	2	10	\$1,207.00	\$603.50	0	0	\$0.00	2	10	\$1,207.00
Charlevoix	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Cheboygan	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Chippewa	3	18	\$2,373.00	\$791.00	0	0	\$0.00	3	18	\$2,373.00
Clare	5	18	\$2,128.00	\$425.60	0	0	\$0.00	5	18	\$2,128.00
Clinton	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Crawford	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Delta	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Dickinson	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Eaton	7	34	\$5,236.00	\$748.00	0	0	\$0.00	7	34	\$5,236.00
Emmet	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Genesee	44	161	\$22,467.00	\$510.61	0	0	\$0.00	44	161	\$22,467.00
Gladwin	2	11	\$1,502.00	\$751.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	11	\$1,502.00
Gogebic	2	9	\$1,566.00	\$783.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	9	\$1,566.00
Grand Traverse	4	18	\$2,611.00	\$652.75	0	0	\$0.00	4	18	\$2,611.00
Gratiot	9	37	\$4,832.00	\$536.89	0	0	\$0.00	9	37	\$4,832.00

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 7

## Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal and State Funded Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\*

January 2023

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Hillsdale	6	29	\$4,141.00	\$690.17	0	0	\$0.00	6	29	\$4,141.00
Houghton	3	8	\$1,240.00	\$413.33	0	0	\$0.00	3	8	\$1,240.00
Huron	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Ingham	27	113	\$16,097.00	\$596.19	0	0	\$0.00	27	113	\$16,097.00
Ionia	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Iosco	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Iron	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Isabella	1	4	\$567.15	\$567.15	0	0	\$0.00	1	4	\$567.15
Jackson	7	32	\$4,473.00	\$639.00	0	0	\$0.00	7	32	\$4,473.00
Kalamazoo	12	41	\$4,762.00	\$396.83	0	0	\$0.00	12	41	\$4,762.00
Kalkaska	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Kent	61	221	\$32,745.96	\$536.82	0	0	\$0.00	61	221	\$32,745.96
Keweenaw	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Lake	2	11	\$1,502.00	\$751.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	11	\$1,502.00
Lapeer	1	1	\$306.00	\$306.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$306.00
Leelanau	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Lenawee	7	27	\$4,103.00	\$586.14	0	0	\$0.00	7	27	\$4,103.00
Livingston	1	6	\$1,656.00	\$1,656.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	6	\$1,656.00
Luce	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Mackinac	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Macomb	35	152	\$18,609.00	\$531.69	0	0	\$0.00	35	152	\$18,609.00
Manistee	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Marquette	1	3	\$492.00	\$492.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	3	\$492.00
Mason	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Mecosta	2	7	\$1,089.00	\$544.50	0	0	\$0.00	2	7	\$1,089.00
Menominee	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Midland	5	13	\$1,887.00	\$377.40	0	0	\$0.00	5	13	\$1,887.00
Missaukee	3	9	\$1,476.00	\$492.00	0	0	\$0.00	3	9	\$1,476.00
Monroe	3	10	\$1,581.00	\$527.00	0	0	\$0.00	3	10	\$1,581.00
Montcalm	2	8	\$1,194.00	\$597.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	8	\$1,194.00

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 7

## Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal and State Funded Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\*

January 2023

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Montmorency	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Muskegon	14	64	\$8,287.00	\$591.93	0	0	\$0.00	14	64	\$8,287.00
Newaygo	2	7	\$1,089.00	\$544.50	0	0	\$0.00	2	7	\$1,089.00
Oakland	24	81	\$11,211.00	\$467.13	0	0	\$0.00	24	81	\$11,211.00
Oceana	1	3	\$738.00	\$738.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	3	\$738.00
Ogemaw	1	4	\$597.00	\$597.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	4	\$597.00
Ontonagon	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Osceola	2	7	\$526.00	\$263.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	7	\$526.00
Oscoda	0	0	\$597.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$597.00
Otsego	2	9	\$1,291.00	\$645.50	0	0	\$0.00	2	9	\$1,291.00
Ottawa	14	50	\$7,116.50	\$508.32	0	0	\$0.00	14	50	\$7,116.50
Presque Isle	1	3	\$246.00	\$246.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	3	\$246.00
Roscommon	2	8	\$1,231.00	\$615.50	0	0	\$0.00	2	8	\$1,231.00
Saginaw	23	93	\$12,772.60	\$555.33	0	0	\$0.00	23	93	\$12,772.60
St. Clair	9	43	\$5,817.50	\$646.39	0	0	\$0.00	9	43	\$5,817.50
St. Joseph	6	15	\$2,693.00	\$448.83	0	0	\$0.00	6	15	\$2,693.00
Sanilac	1	4	\$597.00	\$597.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	4	\$597.00
Schoolcraft	1	4	\$597.00	\$597.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	4	\$597.00
Shiawassee	1	4	\$279.00	\$279.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	4	\$279.00
Tuscola	2	8	\$597.00	\$298.50	0	0	\$0.00	2	8	\$597.00
Van Buren	6	24	\$3,566.00	\$594.33	0	0	\$0.00	6	24	\$3,566.00
Washtenaw	14	54	\$7,154.00	\$511.00	0	0	\$0.00	14	54	\$7,154.00
Wayne	279	1,308	\$159,038.93	\$570.03	0	0	\$0.00	279	1,308	\$159,038.93
Wexford	3	18	\$2,410.00	\$803.33	0	0	\$0.00	3	18	\$2,410.00
x-Unassigned	1	2	\$597.00	\$597.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$597.00
Entire State	712	2,991	\$395,438.50	\$555.39	0	0	\$0.00	712	2,991	\$395,438.50

## \*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 8 Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\***  
**January 2023**

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Entire State	10,195	24,538	\$3,710,610.26	\$363.96	0	0	\$0.00	10,195	24,538	\$3,710,610.26
Alcona	8	23	\$3,810.00	\$476.25	0	0	\$0.00	8	23	\$3,810.00
Alger	5	10	\$1,558.00	\$311.60	0	0	\$0.00	5	10	\$1,558.00
Allegan	41	104	\$15,643.86	\$381.56	0	0	\$0.00	41	104	\$15,643.86
Alpena	31	49	\$7,525.52	\$242.76	0	0	\$0.00	31	49	\$7,525.52
Antrim	5	10	\$1,528.50	\$305.70	0	0	\$0.00	5	10	\$1,528.50
Arenac	7	11	\$1,991.30	\$284.47	0	0	\$0.00	7	11	\$1,991.30
Baraga	7	15	\$2,373.00	\$339.00	0	0	\$0.00	7	15	\$2,373.00
Barry	22	51	\$8,053.83	\$366.08	0	0	\$0.00	22	51	\$8,053.83
Bay	126	266	\$39,404.00	\$312.73	0	0	\$0.00	126	266	\$39,404.00
Benzie	6	12	\$2,018.00	\$336.33	0	0	\$0.00	6	12	\$2,018.00
Berrien	149	333	\$47,943.50	\$321.77	0	0	\$0.00	149	333	\$47,943.50
Branch	50	109	\$17,154.90	\$343.10	0	0	\$0.00	50	109	\$17,154.90
Calhoun	154	335	\$51,072.56	\$331.64	0	0	\$0.00	154	335	\$51,072.56
Cass	24	62	\$9,179.00	\$382.46	0	0	\$0.00	24	62	\$9,179.00
Charlevoix	7	11	\$1,790.00	\$255.71	0	0	\$0.00	7	11	\$1,790.00
Cheboygan	19	39	\$5,748.00	\$302.53	0	0	\$0.00	19	39	\$5,748.00
Chippewa	26	66	\$10,063.96	\$387.08	0	0	\$0.00	26	66	\$10,063.96
Clare	54	115	\$15,891.50	\$294.29	0	0	\$0.00	54	115	\$15,891.50
Clinton	17	37	\$5,836.00	\$343.29	0	0	\$0.00	17	37	\$5,836.00
Crawford	5	12	\$1,865.00	\$373.00	0	0	\$0.00	5	12	\$1,865.00
Delta	25	45	\$6,538.00	\$261.52	0	0	\$0.00	25	45	\$6,538.00
Dickinson	8	12	\$2,115.00	\$264.38	0	0	\$0.00	8	12	\$2,115.00
Eaton	63	130	\$20,817.00	\$330.43	0	0	\$0.00	63	130	\$20,817.00
Emmet	7	15	\$2,337.00	\$333.86	0	0	\$0.00	7	15	\$2,337.00
Genesee	835	1,912	\$291,429.37	\$349.02	0	0	\$0.00	835	1,912	\$291,429.37
Gladwin	19	47	\$7,593.10	\$399.64	0	0	\$0.00	19	47	\$7,593.10
Gogebic	7	15	\$2,094.00	\$299.14	0	0	\$0.00	7	15	\$2,094.00
Grand Traverse	25	57	\$7,901.00	\$316.04	0	0	\$0.00	25	57	\$7,901.00
Gratiot	44	114	\$17,751.50	\$403.44	0	0	\$0.00	44	114	\$17,751.50

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 8 Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\***  
**January 2023**

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Hillsdale	25	51	\$7,824.50	\$312.98	0	0	\$0.00	25	51	\$7,824.50
Houghton	19	35	\$5,391.50	\$283.76	0	0	\$0.00	19	35	\$5,391.50
Huron	10	15	\$1,812.00	\$181.20	0	0	\$0.00	10	15	\$1,812.00
Ingham	204	505	\$72,929.12	\$357.50	0	0	\$0.00	204	505	\$72,929.12
Ionia	23	51	\$7,371.50	\$320.50	0	0	\$0.00	23	51	\$7,371.50
Iosco	22	51	\$7,270.50	\$330.48	0	0	\$0.00	22	51	\$7,270.50
Iron	20	44	\$6,937.50	\$346.88	0	0	\$0.00	20	44	\$6,937.50
Isabella	39	87	\$13,832.22	\$354.67	0	0	\$0.00	39	87	\$13,832.22
Jackson	173	435	\$61,750.30	\$356.94	0	0	\$0.00	173	435	\$61,750.30
Kalamazoo	209	484	\$68,797.42	\$329.17	0	0	\$0.00	209	484	\$68,797.42
Kalkaska	19	42	\$5,948.50	\$313.08	0	0	\$0.00	19	42	\$5,948.50
Kent	616	1,524	\$232,516.34	\$377.46	0	0	\$0.00	616	1,524	\$232,516.34
Keweenaw	1	1	\$158.00	\$158.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$158.00
Lake	21	43	\$6,636.00	\$316.00	0	0	\$0.00	21	43	\$6,636.00
Lapeer	38	83	\$10,950.50	\$288.17	0	0	\$0.00	38	83	\$10,950.50
Leelanau	1	2	\$403.00	\$403.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$403.00
Lenawee	77	190	\$28,477.50	\$369.84	0	0	\$0.00	77	190	\$28,477.50
Livingston	13	23	\$3,172.50	\$244.04	0	0	\$0.00	13	23	\$3,172.50
Luce	8	17	\$2,528.00	\$316.00	0	0	\$0.00	8	17	\$2,528.00
Mackinac	8	17	\$2,248.00	\$281.00	0	0	\$0.00	8	17	\$2,248.00
Macomb	505	1,175	\$185,803.43	\$367.93	0	0	\$0.00	505	1,175	\$185,803.43
Manistee	23	55	\$8,323.00	\$361.87	0	0	\$0.00	23	55	\$8,323.00
Marquette	47	87	\$12,425.75	\$264.38	0	0	\$0.00	47	87	\$12,425.75
Mason	11	19	\$3,413.50	\$310.32	0	0	\$0.00	11	19	\$3,413.50
Mecosta	39	77	\$12,578.90	\$322.54	0	0	\$0.00	39	77	\$12,578.90
Menominee	9	17	\$2,530.50	\$281.17	0	0	\$0.00	9	17	\$2,530.50
Midland	43	96	\$16,696.40	\$388.29	0	0	\$0.00	43	96	\$16,696.40
Missaukee	10	26	\$4,360.00	\$436.00	0	0	\$0.00	10	26	\$4,360.00
Monroe	113	249	\$36,638.22	\$324.23	0	0	\$0.00	113	249	\$36,638.22
Montcalm	33	59	\$9,668.50	\$292.98	0	0	\$0.00	33	59	\$9,668.50

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 8 Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\***  
**January 2023**

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Montmorency	5	6	\$890.00	\$178.00	0	0	\$0.00	5	6	\$890.00
Muskegon	366	806	\$119,625.36	\$326.85	0	0	\$0.00	366	806	\$119,625.36
Newaygo	51	102	\$16,621.85	\$325.92	0	0	\$0.00	51	102	\$16,621.85
Oakland	379	903	\$135,980.06	\$358.79	0	0	\$0.00	379	903	\$135,980.06
Oceana	28	58	\$9,367.50	\$334.55	0	0	\$0.00	28	58	\$9,367.50
Ogemaw	22	52	\$7,475.10	\$339.78	0	0	\$0.00	22	52	\$7,475.10
Ontonagon	3	6	\$924.00	\$308.00	0	0	\$0.00	3	6	\$924.00
Osceola	21	42	\$6,462.50	\$307.74	0	0	\$0.00	21	42	\$6,462.50
Oscoda	9	13	\$1,887.00	\$209.67	0	0	\$0.00	9	13	\$1,887.00
Otsego	7	13	\$2,291.00	\$327.29	0	0	\$0.00	7	13	\$2,291.00
Ottawa	57	117	\$19,475.86	\$341.68	0	0	\$0.00	57	117	\$19,475.86
Presque Isle	4	6	\$864.00	\$216.00	0	0	\$0.00	4	6	\$864.00
Roscommon	22	40	\$6,032.00	\$274.18	0	0	\$0.00	22	40	\$6,032.00
Saginaw	473	1,081	\$164,280.56	\$347.32	0	0	\$0.00	473	1,081	\$164,280.56
St. Clair	130	303	\$44,503.36	\$342.33	0	0	\$0.00	130	303	\$44,503.36
St. Joseph	27	61	\$7,943.50	\$294.20	0	0	\$0.00	27	61	\$7,943.50
Sanilac	26	60	\$8,930.50	\$343.48	0	0	\$0.00	26	60	\$8,930.50
Schoolcraft	7	11	\$1,859.00	\$265.57	0	0	\$0.00	7	11	\$1,859.00
Shiawassee	60	130	\$19,210.00	\$320.17	0	0	\$0.00	60	130	\$19,210.00
Tuscola	31	59	\$8,955.00	\$288.87	0	0	\$0.00	31	59	\$8,955.00
Van Buren	48	123	\$17,515.50	\$364.91	0	0	\$0.00	48	123	\$17,515.50
Washtenaw	157	368	\$55,998.76	\$356.68	0	0	\$0.00	157	368	\$55,998.76
Wayne	4,027	10,479	\$1,586,831.35	\$394.05	0	0	\$0.00	4,027	10,479	\$1,586,831.35
Wexford	52	110	\$15,917.00	\$306.10	0	0	\$0.00	52	110	\$15,917.00
x-Unassigned	8	12	\$2,350.00	\$293.75	0	0	\$0.00	8	12	\$2,350.00
Entire State	10,195	24,538	\$3,710,610.26	\$363.96	0	0	\$0.00	10,195	24,538	\$3,710,610.26

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 9 Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Non-Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\***  
**January 2023**

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Entire State	10,195	24,538	\$3,710,610.26	\$363.96	0	0	\$0.00	10,195	24,538	\$3,710,610.26
Alcona	8	23	\$3,810.00	\$476.25	0	0	\$0.00	8	23	\$3,810.00
Alger	5	10	\$1,558.00	\$311.60	0	0	\$0.00	5	10	\$1,558.00
Allegan	41	104	\$15,643.86	\$381.56	0	0	\$0.00	41	104	\$15,643.86
Alpena	31	49	\$7,525.52	\$242.76	0	0	\$0.00	31	49	\$7,525.52
Antrim	5	10	\$1,528.50	\$305.70	0	0	\$0.00	5	10	\$1,528.50
Arenac	7	11	\$1,991.30	\$284.47	0	0	\$0.00	7	11	\$1,991.30
Baraga	7	15	\$2,373.00	\$339.00	0	0	\$0.00	7	15	\$2,373.00
Barry	22	51	\$8,053.83	\$366.08	0	0	\$0.00	22	51	\$8,053.83
Bay	126	266	\$39,404.00	\$312.73	0	0	\$0.00	126	266	\$39,404.00
Benzie	6	12	\$2,018.00	\$336.33	0	0	\$0.00	6	12	\$2,018.00
Berrien	149	333	\$47,943.50	\$321.77	0	0	\$0.00	149	333	\$47,943.50
Branch	50	109	\$17,154.90	\$343.10	0	0	\$0.00	50	109	\$17,154.90
Calhoun	154	335	\$51,072.56	\$331.64	0	0	\$0.00	154	335	\$51,072.56
Cass	24	62	\$9,179.00	\$382.46	0	0	\$0.00	24	62	\$9,179.00
Charlevoix	7	11	\$1,790.00	\$255.71	0	0	\$0.00	7	11	\$1,790.00
Cheboygan	19	39	\$5,748.00	\$302.53	0	0	\$0.00	19	39	\$5,748.00
Chippewa	26	66	\$10,063.96	\$387.08	0	0	\$0.00	26	66	\$10,063.96
Clare	54	115	\$15,891.50	\$294.29	0	0	\$0.00	54	115	\$15,891.50
Clinton	17	37	\$5,836.00	\$343.29	0	0	\$0.00	17	37	\$5,836.00
Crawford	5	12	\$1,865.00	\$373.00	0	0	\$0.00	5	12	\$1,865.00
Delta	25	45	\$6,538.00	\$261.52	0	0	\$0.00	25	45	\$6,538.00
Dickinson	8	12	\$2,115.00	\$264.38	0	0	\$0.00	8	12	\$2,115.00
Eaton	63	130	\$20,817.00	\$330.43	0	0	\$0.00	63	130	\$20,817.00
Emmet	7	15	\$2,337.00	\$333.86	0	0	\$0.00	7	15	\$2,337.00
Genesee	835	1,912	\$291,429.37	\$349.02	0	0	\$0.00	835	1,912	\$291,429.37
Gladwin	19	47	\$7,593.10	\$399.64	0	0	\$0.00	19	47	\$7,593.10
Gogebic	7	15	\$2,094.00	\$299.14	0	0	\$0.00	7	15	\$2,094.00
Grand Traverse	25	57	\$7,901.00	\$316.04	0	0	\$0.00	25	57	\$7,901.00
Gratiot	44	114	\$17,751.50	\$403.44	0	0	\$0.00	44	114	\$17,751.50

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 9**                      **Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Non-Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\***  
**January 2023**

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Hillsdale	25	51	\$7,824.50	\$312.98	0	0	\$0.00	25	51	\$7,824.50
Houghton	19	35	\$5,391.50	\$283.76	0	0	\$0.00	19	35	\$5,391.50
Huron	10	15	\$1,812.00	\$181.20	0	0	\$0.00	10	15	\$1,812.00
Ingham	204	505	\$72,929.12	\$357.50	0	0	\$0.00	204	505	\$72,929.12
Ionia	23	51	\$7,371.50	\$320.50	0	0	\$0.00	23	51	\$7,371.50
Iosco	22	51	\$7,270.50	\$330.48	0	0	\$0.00	22	51	\$7,270.50
Iron	20	44	\$6,937.50	\$346.88	0	0	\$0.00	20	44	\$6,937.50
Isabella	39	87	\$13,832.22	\$354.67	0	0	\$0.00	39	87	\$13,832.22
Jackson	173	435	\$61,750.30	\$356.94	0	0	\$0.00	173	435	\$61,750.30
Kalamazoo	209	484	\$68,797.42	\$329.17	0	0	\$0.00	209	484	\$68,797.42
Kalkaska	19	42	\$5,948.50	\$313.08	0	0	\$0.00	19	42	\$5,948.50
Kent	616	1,524	\$232,516.34	\$377.46	0	0	\$0.00	616	1,524	\$232,516.34
Keweenaw	1	1	\$158.00	\$158.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$158.00
Lake	21	43	\$6,636.00	\$316.00	0	0	\$0.00	21	43	\$6,636.00
Lapeer	38	83	\$10,950.50	\$288.17	0	0	\$0.00	38	83	\$10,950.50
Leelanau	1	2	\$403.00	\$403.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$403.00
Lenawee	77	190	\$28,477.50	\$369.84	0	0	\$0.00	77	190	\$28,477.50
Livingston	13	23	\$3,172.50	\$244.04	0	0	\$0.00	13	23	\$3,172.50
Luce	8	17	\$2,528.00	\$316.00	0	0	\$0.00	8	17	\$2,528.00
Mackinac	8	17	\$2,248.00	\$281.00	0	0	\$0.00	8	17	\$2,248.00
Macomb	505	1,175	\$185,803.43	\$367.93	0	0	\$0.00	505	1,175	\$185,803.43
Manistee	23	55	\$8,323.00	\$361.87	0	0	\$0.00	23	55	\$8,323.00
Marquette	47	87	\$12,425.75	\$264.38	0	0	\$0.00	47	87	\$12,425.75
Mason	11	19	\$3,413.50	\$310.32	0	0	\$0.00	11	19	\$3,413.50
Mecosta	39	77	\$12,578.90	\$322.54	0	0	\$0.00	39	77	\$12,578.90
Menominee	9	17	\$2,530.50	\$281.17	0	0	\$0.00	9	17	\$2,530.50
Midland	43	96	\$16,696.40	\$388.29	0	0	\$0.00	43	96	\$16,696.40
Missaukee	10	26	\$4,360.00	\$436.00	0	0	\$0.00	10	26	\$4,360.00
Monroe	113	249	\$36,638.22	\$324.23	0	0	\$0.00	113	249	\$36,638.22
Montcalm	33	59	\$9,668.50	\$292.98	0	0	\$0.00	33	59	\$9,668.50

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.



Table 9

## Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Non-Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\*

January 2023

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Montmorency	5	6	\$890.00	\$178.00	0	0	\$0.00	5	6	\$890.00
Muskegon	366	806	\$119,625.36	\$326.85	0	0	\$0.00	366	806	\$119,625.36
Newaygo	51	102	\$16,621.85	\$325.92	0	0	\$0.00	51	102	\$16,621.85
Oakland	379	903	\$135,980.06	\$358.79	0	0	\$0.00	379	903	\$135,980.06
Oceana	28	58	\$9,367.50	\$334.55	0	0	\$0.00	28	58	\$9,367.50
Ogemaw	22	52	\$7,475.10	\$339.78	0	0	\$0.00	22	52	\$7,475.10
Ontonagon	3	6	\$924.00	\$308.00	0	0	\$0.00	3	6	\$924.00
Osceola	21	42	\$6,462.50	\$307.74	0	0	\$0.00	21	42	\$6,462.50
Oscoda	9	13	\$1,887.00	\$209.67	0	0	\$0.00	9	13	\$1,887.00
Otsego	7	13	\$2,291.00	\$327.29	0	0	\$0.00	7	13	\$2,291.00
Ottawa	57	117	\$19,475.86	\$341.68	0	0	\$0.00	57	117	\$19,475.86
Presque Isle	4	6	\$864.00	\$216.00	0	0	\$0.00	4	6	\$864.00
Roscommon	22	40	\$6,032.00	\$274.18	0	0	\$0.00	22	40	\$6,032.00
Saginaw	473	1,081	\$164,280.56	\$347.32	0	0	\$0.00	473	1,081	\$164,280.56
St. Clair	130	303	\$44,503.36	\$342.33	0	0	\$0.00	130	303	\$44,503.36
St. Joseph	27	61	\$7,943.50	\$294.20	0	0	\$0.00	27	61	\$7,943.50
Sanilac	26	60	\$8,930.50	\$343.48	0	0	\$0.00	26	60	\$8,930.50
Schoolcraft	7	11	\$1,859.00	\$265.57	0	0	\$0.00	7	11	\$1,859.00
Shiawassee	60	130	\$19,210.00	\$320.17	0	0	\$0.00	60	130	\$19,210.00
Tuscola	31	59	\$8,955.00	\$288.87	0	0	\$0.00	31	59	\$8,955.00
Van Buren	48	123	\$17,515.50	\$364.91	0	0	\$0.00	48	123	\$17,515.50
Washtenaw	157	368	\$55,998.76	\$356.68	0	0	\$0.00	157	368	\$55,998.76
Wayne	4,027	10,479	\$1,586,831.35	\$394.05	0	0	\$0.00	4,027	10,479	\$1,586,831.35
Wexford	52	110	\$15,917.00	\$306.10	0	0	\$0.00	52	110	\$15,917.00
x-Unassigned	8	12	\$2,350.00	\$293.75	0	0	\$0.00	8	12	\$2,350.00
Entire State	10,195	24,538	\$3,710,610.26	\$363.96	0	0	\$0.00	10,195	24,538	\$3,710,610.26

## \*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 10**                      **Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\***  
**January 2023**

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Entire State	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Alcona	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Alger	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Allegan	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Alpena	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Antrim	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Arenac	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Baraga	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Barry	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Bay	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Benzie	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Berrien	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Branch	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Calhoun	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Cass	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Charlevoix	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Cheboygan	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Chippewa	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Clare	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Clinton	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Crawford	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Delta	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Dickinson	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Eaton	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Emmet	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Genesee	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Gladwin	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Gogebic	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Grand Traverse	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Gratiot	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00

**\*Footnotes:**

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Currently, there are not any Federal Funded Two-Parent FIP cases.

**Table 10**                      **Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\***  
**January 2023**

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Hillsdale	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Houghton	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Huron	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Ingham	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Ionia	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Iosco	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Iron	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Isabella	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Jackson	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Kalamazoo	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Kalkaska	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Kent	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Keweenaw	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Lake	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Lapeer	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Leelanau	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Lenawee	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Livingston	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Luce	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Mackinac	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Macomb	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Manistee	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Marquette	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Mason	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Mecosta	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Menominee	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Midland	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Missaukee	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Monroe	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Montcalm	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00

**\*Footnotes:**

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Currently, there are not any Federal Funded Two-Parent FIP cases.

**Table 10**                      **Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\***  
**January 2023**

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Montmorency	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Muskegon	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Newaygo	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Oakland	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Oceana	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Ogemaw	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Ontonagon	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Osceola	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Oscoda	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Otsego	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Ottawa	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Presque Isle	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Roscommon	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Saginaw	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
St. Clair	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
St. Joseph	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Sanilac	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Schoolcraft	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Shiawassee	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Tuscola	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Van Buren	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Washtenaw	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Wayne	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Wexford	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
x-Unassigned	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Entire State	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00

**\*Footnotes:**

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Currently, there are not any Federal Funded Two-Parent FIP cases.

**Table 11 Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\***  
**January 2023**

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Entire State	2,526	6,645	\$965,837.08	\$382.36	0	0	\$0.00	2,526	6,645	\$965,837.08
Alcona	3	7	\$1,142.00	\$380.67	0	0	\$0.00	3	7	\$1,142.00
Alger	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Allegan	15	34	\$4,996.00	\$333.07	0	0	\$0.00	15	34	\$4,996.00
Alpena	5	11	\$1,956.00	\$391.20	0	0	\$0.00	5	11	\$1,956.00
Antrim	5	7	\$1,124.00	\$224.80	0	0	\$0.00	5	7	\$1,124.00
Arenac	3	10	\$1,597.00	\$532.33	0	0	\$0.00	3	10	\$1,597.00
Baraga	3	6	\$924.00	\$308.00	0	0	\$0.00	3	6	\$924.00
Barry	14	35	\$4,834.00	\$345.29	0	0	\$0.00	14	35	\$4,834.00
Bay	28	75	\$10,996.86	\$392.75	0	0	\$0.00	28	75	\$10,996.86
Benzie	6	8	\$1,210.00	\$201.67	0	0	\$0.00	6	8	\$1,210.00
Berrien	42	105	\$15,811.50	\$376.46	0	0	\$0.00	42	105	\$15,811.50
Branch	19	41	\$7,400.00	\$389.47	0	0	\$0.00	19	41	\$7,400.00
Calhoun	37	71	\$10,983.00	\$296.84	0	0	\$0.00	37	71	\$10,983.00
Cass	17	34	\$5,038.00	\$296.35	0	0	\$0.00	17	34	\$5,038.00
Charlevoix	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Cheboygan	4	6	\$1,122.00	\$280.50	0	0	\$0.00	4	6	\$1,122.00
Chippewa	9	35	\$4,487.50	\$498.61	0	0	\$0.00	9	35	\$4,487.50
Clare	15	35	\$4,521.00	\$301.40	0	0	\$0.00	15	35	\$4,521.00
Clinton	6	11	\$1,945.00	\$324.17	0	0	\$0.00	6	11	\$1,945.00
Crawford	6	12	\$1,663.60	\$277.27	0	0	\$0.00	6	12	\$1,663.60
Delta	9	17	\$3,369.00	\$374.33	0	0	\$0.00	9	17	\$3,369.00
Dickinson	4	7	\$1,007.50	\$251.88	0	0	\$0.00	4	7	\$1,007.50
Eaton	21	59	\$9,370.00	\$446.19	0	0	\$0.00	21	59	\$9,370.00
Emmet	1	1	\$158.00	\$158.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$158.00
Genesee	164	383	\$56,848.00	\$346.63	0	0	\$0.00	164	383	\$56,848.00
Gladwin	8	19	\$2,959.00	\$369.88	0	0	\$0.00	8	19	\$2,959.00
Gogebic	4	14	\$2,283.00	\$570.75	0	0	\$0.00	4	14	\$2,283.00
Grand Traverse	11	30	\$4,547.00	\$413.36	0	0	\$0.00	11	30	\$4,547.00
Gratiot	17	54	\$7,095.00	\$417.35	0	0	\$0.00	17	54	\$7,095.00

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 11 Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\***  
**January 2023**

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Hillsdale	13	43	\$6,278.00	\$482.92	0	0	\$0.00	13	43	\$6,278.00
Houghton	7	14	\$2,233.00	\$319.00	0	0	\$0.00	7	14	\$2,233.00
Huron	10	22	\$3,358.00	\$335.80	0	0	\$0.00	10	22	\$3,358.00
Ingham	76	209	\$32,319.00	\$425.25	0	0	\$0.00	76	209	\$32,319.00
Ionia	13	25	\$3,234.00	\$248.77	0	0	\$0.00	13	25	\$3,234.00
Iosco	3	7	\$1,249.60	\$416.53	0	0	\$0.00	3	7	\$1,249.60
Iron	1	1	\$158.00	\$158.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$158.00
Isabella	5	9	\$1,251.15	\$250.23	0	0	\$0.00	5	9	\$1,251.15
Jackson	33	82	\$11,989.00	\$363.30	0	0	\$0.00	33	82	\$11,989.00
Kalamazoo	39	101	\$14,112.00	\$361.85	0	0	\$0.00	39	101	\$14,112.00
Kalkaska	1	1	\$79.00	\$79.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$79.00
Kent	159	410	\$62,934.96	\$395.82	0	0	\$0.00	159	410	\$62,934.96
Keweenaw	1	2	\$274.00	\$274.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$274.00
Lake	5	17	\$2,139.50	\$427.90	0	0	\$0.00	5	17	\$2,139.50
Lapeer	7	12	\$2,014.00	\$287.71	0	0	\$0.00	7	12	\$2,014.00
Leelanau	1	2	\$403.00	\$403.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$403.00
Lenawee	25	57	\$9,308.00	\$372.32	0	0	\$0.00	25	57	\$9,308.00
Livingston	13	33	\$5,439.00	\$418.38	0	0	\$0.00	13	33	\$5,439.00
Luce	2	4	\$677.00	\$338.50	0	0	\$0.00	2	4	\$677.00
Mackinac	1	4	\$709.00	\$709.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	4	\$709.00
Macomb	164	426	\$63,244.30	\$385.64	0	0	\$0.00	164	426	\$63,244.30
Manistee	7	13	\$2,488.00	\$355.43	0	0	\$0.00	7	13	\$2,488.00
Marquette	9	20	\$3,569.00	\$396.56	0	0	\$0.00	9	20	\$3,569.00
Mason	6	8	\$1,309.00	\$218.17	0	0	\$0.00	6	8	\$1,309.00
Mecosta	10	17	\$2,862.00	\$286.20	0	0	\$0.00	10	17	\$2,862.00
Menominee	7	10	\$1,712.00	\$244.57	0	0	\$0.00	7	10	\$1,712.00
Midland	7	16	\$2,448.00	\$349.71	0	0	\$0.00	7	16	\$2,448.00
Missaukee	8	17	\$2,872.00	\$359.00	0	0	\$0.00	8	17	\$2,872.00
Monroe	37	77	\$11,449.00	\$309.43	0	0	\$0.00	37	77	\$11,449.00
Montcalm	13	36	\$5,445.00	\$418.85	0	0	\$0.00	13	36	\$5,445.00

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 11 Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\***  
**January 2023**

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Montmorency	1	1	\$158.00	\$158.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$158.00
Muskegon	102	209	\$30,993.00	\$303.85	0	0	\$0.00	102	209	\$30,993.00
Newaygo	26	45	\$7,162.00	\$275.46	0	0	\$0.00	26	45	\$7,162.00
Oakland	140	280	\$40,857.36	\$291.84	0	0	\$0.00	140	280	\$40,857.36
Oceana	16	31	\$4,880.00	\$305.00	0	0	\$0.00	16	31	\$4,880.00
Ogemaw	9	18	\$3,421.00	\$380.11	0	0	\$0.00	9	18	\$3,421.00
Ontonagon	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Osceola	8	18	\$2,403.00	\$300.38	0	0	\$0.00	8	18	\$2,403.00
Oscoda	1	3	\$1,089.00	\$1,089.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	3	\$1,089.00
Otsego	5	17	\$2,549.00	\$509.80	0	0	\$0.00	5	17	\$2,549.00
Ottawa	26	72	\$10,246.50	\$394.10	0	0	\$0.00	26	72	\$10,246.50
Presque Isle	2	4	\$404.00	\$202.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	4	\$404.00
Roscommon	10	23	\$3,439.00	\$343.90	0	0	\$0.00	10	23	\$3,439.00
Saginaw	57	168	\$24,742.20	\$434.07	0	0	\$0.00	57	168	\$24,742.20
St. Clair	32	98	\$14,531.50	\$454.11	0	0	\$0.00	32	98	\$14,531.50
St. Joseph	12	27	\$4,374.00	\$364.50	0	0	\$0.00	12	27	\$4,374.00
Sanilac	4	9	\$1,432.00	\$358.00	0	0	\$0.00	4	9	\$1,432.00
Schoolcraft	3	7	\$1,158.00	\$386.00	0	0	\$0.00	3	7	\$1,158.00
Shiawassee	12	23	\$3,434.00	\$286.17	0	0	\$0.00	12	23	\$3,434.00
Tuscola	19	38	\$4,740.00	\$249.47	0	0	\$0.00	19	38	\$4,740.00
Van Buren	23	52	\$8,077.00	\$351.17	0	0	\$0.00	23	52	\$8,077.00
Washtenaw	56	136	\$21,091.00	\$376.63	0	0	\$0.00	56	136	\$21,091.00
Wayne	792	2,512	\$343,064.05	\$433.16	0	0	\$0.00	792	2,512	\$343,064.05
Wexford	9	27	\$3,492.00	\$388.00	0	0	\$0.00	9	27	\$3,492.00
x-Unassigned	2	5	\$1,154.00	\$577.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	5	\$1,154.00
Entire State	2,526	6,645	\$965,837.08	\$382.36	0	0	\$0.00	2,526	6,645	\$965,837.08

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 12 Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Non-Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\*  
January 2023**

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Entire State	1,814	3,654	\$570,398.58	\$314.44	0	0	\$0.00	1,814	3,654	\$570,398.58
Alcona	2	4	\$650.00	\$325.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	4	\$650.00
Alger	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Allegan	12	22	\$3,205.00	\$267.08	0	0	\$0.00	12	22	\$3,205.00
Alpena	5	11	\$1,956.00	\$391.20	0	0	\$0.00	5	11	\$1,956.00
Antrim	4	4	\$632.00	\$158.00	0	0	\$0.00	4	4	\$632.00
Arenac	1	2	\$403.00	\$403.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$403.00
Baraga	3	6	\$924.00	\$308.00	0	0	\$0.00	3	6	\$924.00
Barry	11	22	\$3,459.00	\$314.45	0	0	\$0.00	11	22	\$3,459.00
Bay	16	27	\$4,445.00	\$277.81	0	0	\$0.00	16	27	\$4,445.00
Benzie	6	8	\$1,210.00	\$201.67	0	0	\$0.00	6	8	\$1,210.00
Berrien	28	52	\$7,837.50	\$279.91	0	0	\$0.00	28	52	\$7,837.50
Branch	10	17	\$3,215.00	\$321.50	0	0	\$0.00	10	17	\$3,215.00
Calhoun	36	68	\$10,491.00	\$291.42	0	0	\$0.00	36	68	\$10,491.00
Cass	15	24	\$3,831.00	\$255.40	0	0	\$0.00	15	24	\$3,831.00
Charlevoix	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Cheboygan	4	6	\$1,122.00	\$280.50	0	0	\$0.00	4	6	\$1,122.00
Chippewa	6	17	\$2,114.50	\$352.42	0	0	\$0.00	6	17	\$2,114.50
Clare	10	17	\$2,393.00	\$239.30	0	0	\$0.00	10	17	\$2,393.00
Clinton	6	11	\$1,945.00	\$324.17	0	0	\$0.00	6	11	\$1,945.00
Crawford	6	12	\$1,663.60	\$277.27	0	0	\$0.00	6	12	\$1,663.60
Delta	9	17	\$3,369.00	\$374.33	0	0	\$0.00	9	17	\$3,369.00
Dickinson	4	7	\$1,007.50	\$251.88	0	0	\$0.00	4	7	\$1,007.50
Eaton	14	25	\$4,134.00	\$295.29	0	0	\$0.00	14	25	\$4,134.00
Emmet	1	1	\$158.00	\$158.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$158.00
Genesee	120	222	\$34,381.00	\$286.51	0	0	\$0.00	120	222	\$34,381.00
Gladwin	6	8	\$1,457.00	\$242.83	0	0	\$0.00	6	8	\$1,457.00
Gogebic	2	5	\$717.00	\$358.50	0	0	\$0.00	2	5	\$717.00
Grand Traverse	7	12	\$1,936.00	\$276.57	0	0	\$0.00	7	12	\$1,936.00
Gratiot	8	17	\$2,263.00	\$282.88	0	0	\$0.00	8	17	\$2,263.00

**\*Footnotes:**

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.



**Table 12 Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Non-Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\*  
January 2023**

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Hillsdale	7	14	\$2,137.00	\$305.29	0	0	\$0.00	7	14	\$2,137.00
Houghton	4	6	\$993.00	\$248.25	0	0	\$0.00	4	6	\$993.00
Huron	10	22	\$3,358.00	\$335.80	0	0	\$0.00	10	22	\$3,358.00
Ingham	49	96	\$16,222.00	\$331.06	0	0	\$0.00	49	96	\$16,222.00
Ionia	13	25	\$3,234.00	\$248.77	0	0	\$0.00	13	25	\$3,234.00
Iosco	3	7	\$1,249.60	\$416.53	0	0	\$0.00	3	7	\$1,249.60
Iron	1	1	\$158.00	\$158.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$158.00
Isabella	4	5	\$684.00	\$171.00	0	0	\$0.00	4	5	\$684.00
Jackson	26	50	\$7,516.00	\$289.08	0	0	\$0.00	26	50	\$7,516.00
Kalamazoo	27	60	\$9,350.00	\$346.30	0	0	\$0.00	27	60	\$9,350.00
Kalkaska	1	1	\$79.00	\$79.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$79.00
Kent	98	189	\$30,189.00	\$308.05	0	0	\$0.00	98	189	\$30,189.00
Keweenaw	1	2	\$274.00	\$274.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$274.00
Lake	3	6	\$637.50	\$212.50	0	0	\$0.00	3	6	\$637.50
Lapeer	6	11	\$1,708.00	\$284.67	0	0	\$0.00	6	11	\$1,708.00
Leelanau	1	2	\$403.00	\$403.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$403.00
Lenawee	18	30	\$5,205.00	\$289.17	0	0	\$0.00	18	30	\$5,205.00
Livingston	12	27	\$3,783.00	\$315.25	0	0	\$0.00	12	27	\$3,783.00
Luce	2	4	\$677.00	\$338.50	0	0	\$0.00	2	4	\$677.00
Mackinac	1	4	\$709.00	\$709.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	4	\$709.00
Macomb	129	274	\$44,635.30	\$346.01	0	0	\$0.00	129	274	\$44,635.30
Manistee	7	13	\$2,488.00	\$355.43	0	0	\$0.00	7	13	\$2,488.00
Marquette	8	17	\$3,077.00	\$384.63	0	0	\$0.00	8	17	\$3,077.00
Mason	6	8	\$1,309.00	\$218.17	0	0	\$0.00	6	8	\$1,309.00
Mecosta	8	10	\$1,773.00	\$221.63	0	0	\$0.00	8	10	\$1,773.00
Menominee	7	10	\$1,712.00	\$244.57	0	0	\$0.00	7	10	\$1,712.00
Midland	2	3	\$561.00	\$280.50	0	0	\$0.00	2	3	\$561.00
Missaukee	5	8	\$1,396.00	\$279.20	0	0	\$0.00	5	8	\$1,396.00
Monroe	34	67	\$9,868.00	\$290.24	0	0	\$0.00	34	67	\$9,868.00
Montcalm	11	28	\$4,251.00	\$386.45	0	0	\$0.00	11	28	\$4,251.00

**\*Footnotes:**

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 12**                      **Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Non-Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\***  
**January 2023**

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Montmorency	1	1	\$158.00	\$158.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$158.00
Muskegon	88	145	\$22,706.00	\$258.02	0	0	\$0.00	88	145	\$22,706.00
Newaygo	24	38	\$6,073.00	\$253.04	0	0	\$0.00	24	38	\$6,073.00
Oakland	116	199	\$29,646.36	\$255.57	0	0	\$0.00	116	199	\$29,646.36
Oceana	15	28	\$4,142.00	\$276.13	0	0	\$0.00	15	28	\$4,142.00
Ogemaw	8	14	\$2,824.00	\$353.00	0	0	\$0.00	8	14	\$2,824.00
Ontonagon	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Osceola	6	11	\$1,877.00	\$312.83	0	0	\$0.00	6	11	\$1,877.00
Oscoda	1	3	\$492.00	\$492.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	3	\$492.00
Otsego	3	8	\$1,258.00	\$419.33	0	0	\$0.00	3	8	\$1,258.00
Ottawa	12	22	\$3,130.00	\$260.83	0	0	\$0.00	12	22	\$3,130.00
Presque Isle	1	1	\$158.00	\$158.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$158.00
Roscommon	8	15	\$2,208.00	\$276.00	0	0	\$0.00	8	15	\$2,208.00
Saginaw	34	75	\$11,969.60	\$352.05	0	0	\$0.00	34	75	\$11,969.60
St. Clair	23	55	\$8,714.00	\$378.87	0	0	\$0.00	23	55	\$8,714.00
St. Joseph	6	12	\$1,681.00	\$280.17	0	0	\$0.00	6	12	\$1,681.00
Sanilac	3	5	\$835.00	\$278.33	0	0	\$0.00	3	5	\$835.00
Schoolcraft	2	3	\$561.00	\$280.50	0	0	\$0.00	2	3	\$561.00
Shiawassee	11	19	\$3,155.00	\$286.82	0	0	\$0.00	11	19	\$3,155.00
Tuscola	17	30	\$4,143.00	\$243.71	0	0	\$0.00	17	30	\$4,143.00
Van Buren	17	28	\$4,511.00	\$265.35	0	0	\$0.00	17	28	\$4,511.00
Washtenaw	42	82	\$13,937.00	\$331.83	0	0	\$0.00	42	82	\$13,937.00
Wayne	513	1,204	\$184,025.12	\$358.72	0	0	\$0.00	513	1,204	\$184,025.12
Wexford	6	9	\$1,082.00	\$180.33	0	0	\$0.00	6	9	\$1,082.00
x-Unassigned	1	3	\$557.00	\$557.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	3	\$557.00
Entire State	1,814	3,654	\$570,398.58	\$314.44	0	0	\$0.00	1,814	3,654	\$570,398.58

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 13**                      **Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\***  
**January 2023**

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Entire State	712	2,991	\$395,438.50	\$555.39	0	0	\$0.00	712	2,991	\$395,438.50
Alcona	1	3	\$492.00	\$492.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	3	\$492.00
Alger	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Allegan	3	12	\$1,791.00	\$597.00	0	0	\$0.00	3	12	\$1,791.00
Alpena	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Antrim	1	3	\$492.00	\$492.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	3	\$492.00
Arenac	2	8	\$1,194.00	\$597.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	8	\$1,194.00
Baraga	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Barry	3	13	\$1,375.00	\$458.33	0	0	\$0.00	3	13	\$1,375.00
Bay	12	48	\$6,551.86	\$545.99	0	0	\$0.00	12	48	\$6,551.86
Benzie	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Berrien	14	53	\$7,974.00	\$569.57	0	0	\$0.00	14	53	\$7,974.00
Branch	9	24	\$4,185.00	\$465.00	0	0	\$0.00	9	24	\$4,185.00
Calhoun	1	3	\$492.00	\$492.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	3	\$492.00
Cass	2	10	\$1,207.00	\$603.50	0	0	\$0.00	2	10	\$1,207.00
Charlevoix	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Cheboygan	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Chippewa	3	18	\$2,373.00	\$791.00	0	0	\$0.00	3	18	\$2,373.00
Clare	5	18	\$2,128.00	\$425.60	0	0	\$0.00	5	18	\$2,128.00
Clinton	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Crawford	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Delta	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Dickinson	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Eaton	7	34	\$5,236.00	\$748.00	0	0	\$0.00	7	34	\$5,236.00
Emmet	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Genesee	44	161	\$22,467.00	\$510.61	0	0	\$0.00	44	161	\$22,467.00
Gladwin	2	11	\$1,502.00	\$751.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	11	\$1,502.00
Gogebic	2	9	\$1,566.00	\$783.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	9	\$1,566.00
Grand Traverse	4	18	\$2,611.00	\$652.75	0	0	\$0.00	4	18	\$2,611.00
Gratiot	9	37	\$4,832.00	\$536.89	0	0	\$0.00	9	37	\$4,832.00

**\*Footnotes:**

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 13 Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\*  
January 2023**

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Hillsdale	6	29	\$4,141.00	\$690.17	0	0	\$0.00	6	29	\$4,141.00
Houghton	3	8	\$1,240.00	\$413.33	0	0	\$0.00	3	8	\$1,240.00
Huron	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Ingham	27	113	\$16,097.00	\$596.19	0	0	\$0.00	27	113	\$16,097.00
Ionia	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Iosco	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Iron	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Isabella	1	4	\$567.15	\$567.15	0	0	\$0.00	1	4	\$567.15
Jackson	7	32	\$4,473.00	\$639.00	0	0	\$0.00	7	32	\$4,473.00
Kalamazoo	12	41	\$4,762.00	\$396.83	0	0	\$0.00	12	41	\$4,762.00
Kalkaska	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Kent	61	221	\$32,745.96	\$536.82	0	0	\$0.00	61	221	\$32,745.96
Keweenaw	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Lake	2	11	\$1,502.00	\$751.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	11	\$1,502.00
Lapeer	1	1	\$306.00	\$306.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$306.00
Leelanau	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Lenawee	7	27	\$4,103.00	\$586.14	0	0	\$0.00	7	27	\$4,103.00
Livingston	1	6	\$1,656.00	\$1,656.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	6	\$1,656.00
Luce	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Mackinac	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Macomb	35	152	\$18,609.00	\$531.69	0	0	\$0.00	35	152	\$18,609.00
Manistee	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Marquette	1	3	\$492.00	\$492.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	3	\$492.00
Mason	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Mecosta	2	7	\$1,089.00	\$544.50	0	0	\$0.00	2	7	\$1,089.00
Menominee	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Midland	5	13	\$1,887.00	\$377.40	0	0	\$0.00	5	13	\$1,887.00
Missaukee	3	9	\$1,476.00	\$492.00	0	0	\$0.00	3	9	\$1,476.00
Monroe	3	10	\$1,581.00	\$527.00	0	0	\$0.00	3	10	\$1,581.00
Montcalm	2	8	\$1,194.00	\$597.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	8	\$1,194.00

**\*Footnotes:**

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 13**                      **Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\***  
**January 2023**

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Montmorency	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Muskegon	14	64	\$8,287.00	\$591.93	0	0	\$0.00	14	64	\$8,287.00
Newaygo	2	7	\$1,089.00	\$544.50	0	0	\$0.00	2	7	\$1,089.00
Oakland	24	81	\$11,211.00	\$467.13	0	0	\$0.00	24	81	\$11,211.00
Oceana	1	3	\$738.00	\$738.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	3	\$738.00
Ogemaw	1	4	\$597.00	\$597.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	4	\$597.00
Ontonagon	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Osceola	2	7	\$526.00	\$263.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	7	\$526.00
Oscoda	0	0	\$597.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$597.00
Otsego	2	9	\$1,291.00	\$645.50	0	0	\$0.00	2	9	\$1,291.00
Ottawa	14	50	\$7,116.50	\$508.32	0	0	\$0.00	14	50	\$7,116.50
Presque Isle	1	3	\$246.00	\$246.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	3	\$246.00
Roscommon	2	8	\$1,231.00	\$615.50	0	0	\$0.00	2	8	\$1,231.00
Saginaw	23	93	\$12,772.60	\$555.33	0	0	\$0.00	23	93	\$12,772.60
St. Clair	9	43	\$5,817.50	\$646.39	0	0	\$0.00	9	43	\$5,817.50
St. Joseph	6	15	\$2,693.00	\$448.83	0	0	\$0.00	6	15	\$2,693.00
Sanilac	1	4	\$597.00	\$597.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	4	\$597.00
Schoolcraft	1	4	\$597.00	\$597.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	4	\$597.00
Shiawassee	1	4	\$279.00	\$279.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	4	\$279.00
Tuscola	2	8	\$597.00	\$298.50	0	0	\$0.00	2	8	\$597.00
Van Buren	6	24	\$3,566.00	\$594.33	0	0	\$0.00	6	24	\$3,566.00
Washtenaw	14	54	\$7,154.00	\$511.00	0	0	\$0.00	14	54	\$7,154.00
Wayne	279	1,308	\$159,038.93	\$570.03	0	0	\$0.00	279	1,308	\$159,038.93
Wexford	3	18	\$2,410.00	\$803.33	0	0	\$0.00	3	18	\$2,410.00
x-Unassigned	1	2	\$597.00	\$597.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$597.00
Entire State	712	2,991	\$395,438.50	\$555.39	0	0	\$0.00	712	2,991	\$395,438.50

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 14

**Family Independence Program (FIP): Total Recipients, Adults and Children\***  
**January 2023**

	Total Non-Two Parent			Total Two Parent			Total Recipients		
County	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults
Entire State	28,192	22,100	6,092	2,991	1,850	1,141	31,183	23,950	7,233
Alcona	27	23	4	3	1	2	30	24	6
Alger	10	8	2	0	0	0	10	8	2
Allegan	126	98	28	12	6	6	138	104	34
Alpena	60	52	8	0	0	0	60	52	8
Antrim	14	11	3	3	1	2	17	12	5
Arenac	13	8	5	8	4	4	21	12	9
Baraga	21	18	3	0	0	0	21	18	3
Barry	73	59	14	13	7	6	86	66	20
Bay	293	234	59	48	25	23	341	259	82
Benzie	20	16	4	0	0	0	20	16	4
Berrien	385	336	49	53	43	10	438	379	59
Branch	126	98	28	24	10	14	150	108	42
Calhoun	403	329	74	3	1	2	406	330	76
Cass	86	72	14	10	6	4	96	78	18
Charlevoix	11	9	2	0	0	0	11	9	2
Cheboygan	45	36	9	0	0	0	45	36	9
Chippewa	83	63	20	18	12	6	101	75	26
Clare	132	108	24	18	10	8	150	118	32
Clinton	48	39	9	0	0	0	48	39	9
Crawford	24	19	5	0	0	0	24	19	5
Delta	62	53	9	0	0	0	62	53	9
Dickinson	19	12	7	0	0	0	19	12	7
Eaton	155	126	29	34	23	11	189	149	40
Emmet	16	14	2	0	0	0	16	14	2
Genesee	2,134	1,663	471	161	78	83	2,295	1,741	554
Gladwin	55	38	17	11	7	4	66	45	21
Gogebic	20	15	5	9	5	4	29	20	9
Grand Traverse	69	54	15	18	10	8	87	64	23
Gratiot	131	96	35	37	21	16	168	117	51

\*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Cases are Federal ( TANF ) and State funded eligible regular and EFIP cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 14

# Family Independence Program (FIP): Total Recipients, Adults and Children\* January 2023

	Total Non-Two Parent			Total Two Parent			Total Recipients		
County	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults
Hillsdale	65	52	13	29	18	11	94	70	24
Houghton	41	32	9	8	4	4	49	36	13
Huron	37	31	6	0	0	0	37	31	6
Ingham	601	504	97	113	72	41	714	576	138
Ionia	76	67	9	0	0	0	76	67	9
Iosco	58	46	12	0	0	0	58	46	12
Iron	45	33	12	0	0	0	45	33	12
Isabella	92	66	26	4	2	2	96	68	28
Jackson	485	396	89	32	18	14	517	414	103
Kalamazoo	544	449	95	41	27	14	585	476	109
Kalkaska	43	35	8	0	0	0	43	35	8
Kent	1,713	1,388	325	221	150	71	1,934	1,538	396
Keweenaw	3	3	0	0	0	0	3	3	0
Lake	49	42	7	11	7	4	60	49	11
Lapeer	94	76	18	1	1	0	95	77	18
Leelanau	4	2	2	0	0	0	4	2	2
Lenawee	220	171	49	27	14	13	247	185	62
Livingston	50	40	10	6	4	2	56	44	12
Luce	21	18	3	0	0	0	21	18	3
Mackinac	21	17	4	0	0	0	21	17	4
Macomb	1,449	1,078	371	152	86	66	1,601	1,164	437
Manistee	68	52	16	0	0	0	68	52	16
Marquette	104	83	21	3	1	2	107	84	23
Mason	27	22	5	0	0	0	27	22	5
Mecosta	87	70	17	7	3	4	94	73	21
Menominee	27	22	5	0	0	0	27	22	5
Midland	99	72	27	13	5	8	112	77	35
Missaukee	34	31	3	9	3	6	43	34	9
Monroe	316	248	68	10	4	6	326	252	74
Montcalm	87	73	14	8	4	4	95	77	18

\*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Cases are Federal ( TANF ) and State funded eligible regular and EFIP cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 14

**Family Independence Program (FIP): Total Recipients, Adults and Children\***  
**January 2023**

	Total Non-Two Parent			Total Two Parent			Total Recipients		
County	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults
Montmorency	7	7	0	0	0	0	7	7	0
Muskegon	951	764	187	64	42	22	1,015	806	209
Newaygo	140	121	19	7	3	4	147	124	23
Oakland	1,102	874	228	81	52	29	1,183	926	257
Oceana	86	66	20	3	1	2	89	67	22
Ogemaw	66	53	13	4	2	2	70	55	15
Ontonagon	6	5	1	0	0	0	6	5	1
Osceola	53	40	13	7	3	4	60	43	17
Oscoda	16	13	3	0	0	0	16	13	3
Otsego	21	15	6	9	5	4	30	20	10
Ottawa	139	102	37	50	25	25	189	127	62
Presque Isle	7	7	0	3	1	2	10	8	2
Roscommon	55	46	9	8	4	4	63	50	13
Saginaw	1,156	930	226	93	54	39	1,249	984	265
St. Clair	358	276	82	43	25	18	401	301	100
St. Joseph	73	59	14	15	12	3	88	71	17
Sanilac	65	53	12	4	3	1	69	56	13
Schoolcraft	14	10	4	4	2	2	18	12	6
Shiawassee	149	115	34	4	2	2	153	117	36
Tuscola	89	78	11	8	4	4	97	82	15
Van Buren	151	133	18	24	18	6	175	151	24
Washtenaw	450	357	93	54	37	17	504	394	110
Wayne	11,683	8,945	2,738	1,308	848	460	12,991	9,793	3,198
Wexford	119	94	25	18	12	6	137	106	31
x-Unassigned	15	11	4	2	2	0	17	13	4
Entire State	28,192	22,100	6,092	2,991	1,850	1,141	31,183	23,950	7,233

## \*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Cases are Federal ( TANF ) and State funded eligible regular and EFIP cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.



**Table 15     Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Recipients, Adults and Children\*  
January 2023**

	Total Non-Two Parent			Total Two Parent			Total Recipients		
County	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults
Entire State	24,538	19,238	5,300	0	0	0	24,538	19,238	5,300
Alcona	23	20	3	0	0	0	23	20	3
Alger	10	8	2	0	0	0	10	8	2
Allegan	104	81	23	0	0	0	104	81	23
Alpena	49	45	4	0	0	0	49	45	4
Antrim	10	7	3	0	0	0	10	7	3
Arenac	11	7	4	0	0	0	11	7	4
Baraga	15	13	2	0	0	0	15	13	2
Barry	51	41	10	0	0	0	51	41	10
Bay	266	217	49	0	0	0	266	217	49
Benzie	12	8	4	0	0	0	12	8	4
Berrien	333	288	45	0	0	0	333	288	45
Branch	109	87	22	0	0	0	109	87	22
Calhoun	335	276	59	0	0	0	335	276	59
Cass	62	51	11	0	0	0	62	51	11
Charlevoix	11	9	2	0	0	0	11	9	2
Cheboygan	39	32	7	0	0	0	39	32	7
Chippewa	66	49	17	0	0	0	66	49	17
Clare	115	95	20	0	0	0	115	95	20
Clinton	37	31	6	0	0	0	37	31	6
Crawford	12	9	3	0	0	0	12	9	3
Delta	45	40	5	0	0	0	45	40	5
Dickinson	12	9	3	0	0	0	12	9	3
Eaton	130	105	25	0	0	0	130	105	25
Emmet	15	13	2	0	0	0	15	13	2
Genesee	1,912	1,484	428	0	0	0	1,912	1,484	428
Gladwin	47	32	15	0	0	0	47	32	15
Gogebic	15	12	3	0	0	0	15	12	3
Grand Traverse	57	45	12	0	0	0	57	45	12
Gratiot	114	81	33	0	0	0	114	81	33

\*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Cases are Federal ( TANF ) eligible regular and EFIP cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 15      Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Recipients, Adults and Children\*  
January 2023**

	Total Non-Two Parent			Total Two Parent			Total Recipients		
County	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults
Hillsdale	51	41	10	0	0	0	51	41	10
Houghton	35	27	8	0	0	0	35	27	8
Huron	15	13	2	0	0	0	15	13	2
Ingham	505	427	78	0	0	0	505	427	78
Ionia	51	43	8	0	0	0	51	43	8
Iosco	51	41	10	0	0	0	51	41	10
Iron	44	32	12	0	0	0	44	32	12
Isabella	87	61	26	0	0	0	87	61	26
Jackson	435	354	81	0	0	0	435	354	81
Kalamazoo	484	403	81	0	0	0	484	403	81
Kalkaska	42	34	8	0	0	0	42	34	8
Kent	1,524	1,244	280	0	0	0	1,524	1,244	280
Keweenaw	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	0
Lake	43	37	6	0	0	0	43	37	6
Lapeer	83	66	17	0	0	0	83	66	17
Leelanau	2	1	1	0	0	0	2	1	1
Lenawee	190	147	43	0	0	0	190	147	43
Livingston	23	17	6	0	0	0	23	17	6
Luce	17	15	2	0	0	0	17	15	2
Mackinac	17	14	3	0	0	0	17	14	3
Macomb	1,175	878	297	0	0	0	1,175	878	297
Manistee	55	44	11	0	0	0	55	44	11
Marquette	87	72	15	0	0	0	87	72	15
Mason	19	15	4	0	0	0	19	15	4
Mecosta	77	62	15	0	0	0	77	62	15
Menominee	17	14	3	0	0	0	17	14	3
Midland	96	70	26	0	0	0	96	70	26
Missaukee	26	25	1	0	0	0	26	25	1
Monroe	249	192	57	0	0	0	249	192	57
Montcalm	59	50	9	0	0	0	59	50	9

\*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Cases are Federal ( TANF ) eligible regular and EFIP cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 15      Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Recipients, Adults and Children\***  
**January 2023**

	Total Non-Two Parent			Total Two Parent			Total Recipients		
County	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults
Montmorency	6	6	0	0	0	0	6	6	0
Muskegon	806	640	166	0	0	0	806	640	166
Newaygo	102	88	14	0	0	0	102	88	14
Oakland	903	707	196	0	0	0	903	707	196
Oceana	58	46	12	0	0	0	58	46	12
Ogemaw	52	42	10	0	0	0	52	42	10
Ontonagon	6	5	1	0	0	0	6	5	1
Osceola	42	32	10	0	0	0	42	32	10
Oscoda	13	11	2	0	0	0	13	11	2
Otsego	13	9	4	0	0	0	13	9	4
Ottawa	117	85	32	0	0	0	117	85	32
Presque Isle	6	6	0	0	0	0	6	6	0
Roscommon	40	32	8	0	0	0	40	32	8
Saginaw	1,081	870	211	0	0	0	1,081	870	211
St. Clair	303	233	70	0	0	0	303	233	70
St. Joseph	61	50	11	0	0	0	61	50	11
Sanilac	60	49	11	0	0	0	60	49	11
Schoolcraft	11	8	3	0	0	0	11	8	3
Shiawassee	130	100	30	0	0	0	130	100	30
Tuscola	59	54	5	0	0	0	59	54	5
Van Buren	123	109	14	0	0	0	123	109	14
Washtenaw	368	292	76	0	0	0	368	292	76
Wayne	10,479	8,033	2,446	0	0	0	10,479	8,033	2,446
Wexford	110	87	23	0	0	0	110	87	23
x-Unassigned	12	9	3	0	0	0	12	9	3
Entire State	24,538	19,238	5,300	0	0	0	24,538	19,238	5,300

\*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Cases are Federal ( TANF ) eligible regular and EFIP cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 16 Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Recipients, Adults and Children\*  
January 2023**

	Total Non-Two Parent			Total Two Parent			Total Recipients		
County	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults
Entire State	3,654	2,862	792	2,991	1,850	1,141	6,645	4,712	1,933
Alcona	4	3	1	3	1	2	7	4	3
Alger	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Allegan	22	17	5	12	6	6	34	23	11
Alpena	11	7	4	0	0	0	11	7	4
Antrim	4	4	0	3	1	2	7	5	2
Arenac	2	1	1	8	4	4	10	5	5
Baraga	6	5	1	0	0	0	6	5	1
Barry	22	18	4	13	7	6	35	25	10
Bay	27	17	10	48	25	23	75	42	33
Benzie	8	8	0	0	0	0	8	8	0
Berrien	52	48	4	53	43	10	105	91	14
Branch	17	11	6	24	10	14	41	21	20
Calhoun	68	53	15	3	1	2	71	54	17
Cass	24	21	3	10	6	4	34	27	7
Charlevoix	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cheboygan	6	4	2	0	0	0	6	4	2
Chippewa	17	14	3	18	12	6	35	26	9
Clare	17	13	4	18	10	8	35	23	12
Clinton	11	8	3	0	0	0	11	8	3
Crawford	12	10	2	0	0	0	12	10	2
Delta	17	13	4	0	0	0	17	13	4
Dickinson	7	3	4	0	0	0	7	3	4
Eaton	25	21	4	34	23	11	59	44	15
Emmet	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	0
Genesee	222	179	43	161	78	83	383	257	126
Gladwin	8	6	2	11	7	4	19	13	6
Gogebic	5	3	2	9	5	4	14	8	6
Grand Traverse	12	9	3	18	10	8	30	19	11
Gratiot	17	15	2	37	21	16	54	36	18

\*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Cases are State funded eligible regular and EFIP cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 16      Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Recipients, Adults and Children\*  
January 2023**

	Total Non-Two Parent			Total Two Parent			Total Recipients		
County	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults
Hillsdale	14	11	3	29	18	11	43	29	14
Houghton	6	5	1	8	4	4	14	9	5
Huron	22	18	4	0	0	0	22	18	4
Ingham	96	77	19	113	72	41	209	149	60
Ionia	25	24	1	0	0	0	25	24	1
Iosco	7	5	2	0	0	0	7	5	2
Iron	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	0
Isabella	5	5	0	4	2	2	9	7	2
Jackson	50	42	8	32	18	14	82	60	22
Kalamazoo	60	46	14	41	27	14	101	73	28
Kalkaska	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	0
Kent	189	144	45	221	150	71	410	294	116
Keweenaw	2	2	0	0	0	0	2	2	0
Lake	6	5	1	11	7	4	17	12	5
Lapeer	11	10	1	1	1	0	12	11	1
Leelanau	2	1	1	0	0	0	2	1	1
Lenawee	30	24	6	27	14	13	57	38	19
Livingston	27	23	4	6	4	2	33	27	6
Luce	4	3	1	0	0	0	4	3	1
Mackinac	4	3	1	0	0	0	4	3	1
Macomb	274	200	74	152	86	66	426	286	140
Manistee	13	8	5	0	0	0	13	8	5
Marquette	17	11	6	3	1	2	20	12	8
Mason	8	7	1	0	0	0	8	7	1
Mecosta	10	8	2	7	3	4	17	11	6
Menominee	10	8	2	0	0	0	10	8	2
Midland	3	2	1	13	5	8	16	7	9
Missaukee	8	6	2	9	3	6	17	9	8
Monroe	67	56	11	10	4	6	77	60	17
Montcalm	28	23	5	8	4	4	36	27	9

\*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Cases are State funded eligible regular and EFIP cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 16      Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Recipients, Adults and Children\*  
January 2023**

	Total Non-Two Parent			Total Two Parent			Total Recipients		
County	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults
Montmorency	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	0
Muskegon	145	124	21	64	42	22	209	166	43
Newaygo	38	33	5	7	3	4	45	36	9
Oakland	199	167	32	81	52	29	280	219	61
Oceana	28	20	8	3	1	2	31	21	10
Ogemaw	14	11	3	4	2	2	18	13	5
Ontonagon	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Osceola	11	8	3	7	3	4	18	11	7
Oscoda	3	2	1	0	0	0	3	2	1
Otsego	8	6	2	9	5	4	17	11	6
Ottawa	22	17	5	50	25	25	72	42	30
Presque Isle	1	1	0	3	1	2	4	2	2
Roscommon	15	14	1	8	4	4	23	18	5
Saginaw	75	60	15	93	54	39	168	114	54
St. Clair	55	43	12	43	25	18	98	68	30
St. Joseph	12	9	3	15	12	3	27	21	6
Sanilac	5	4	1	4	3	1	9	7	2
Schoolcraft	3	2	1	4	2	2	7	4	3
Shiawassee	19	15	4	4	2	2	23	17	6
Tuscola	30	24	6	8	4	4	38	28	10
Van Buren	28	24	4	24	18	6	52	42	10
Washtenaw	82	65	17	54	37	17	136	102	34
Wayne	1,204	912	292	1,308	848	460	2,512	1,760	752
Wexford	9	7	2	18	12	6	27	19	8
x-Unassigned	3	2	1	2	2	0	5	4	1
Entire State	3,654	2,862	792	2,991	1,850	1,141	6,645	4,712	1,933

\*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Cases are State funded eligible regular and EFIP cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 19

**Refugee Cash Assistance Program: Cases, Recipients and Payments**  
**January 2023**

County	Cases	Recipients	Total Payments	Average Per Case
Entire State	1,299	1,413	\$401,622.00	\$309.18
Alcona	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Alger	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Allegan	2	2	\$612.00	\$306.00
Alpena	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Antrim	1	1	\$306.00	\$306.00
Arenac	1	1	\$306.00	\$306.00
Baraga	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Barry	4	5	\$1,168.00	\$292.00
Bay	3	4	\$862.00	\$287.33
Benzie	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Berrien	1	1	\$306.00	\$306.00
Branch	6	7	\$1,933.00	\$322.17
Calhoun	4	4	\$1,071.00	\$267.75
Cass	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Charlevoix	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Cheboygan	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Chippewa	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Clare	7	8	\$2,336.00	\$333.71
Clinton	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Crawford	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Delta	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Dickinson	1	1	\$306.00	\$306.00
Eaton	53	57	\$16,101.50	\$303.80
Emmet	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Genesee	134	146	\$40,660.50	\$303.44
Gladwin	4	4	\$1,377.00	\$344.25
Gogebic	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Grand Traverse	19	21	\$5,301.50	\$279.03
Gratiot	4	4	\$1,224.00	\$306.00

\*Footnotes:

Table 19

**Refugee Cash Assistance Program: Cases, Recipients and Payments**  
**January 2023**

County	Cases	Recipients	Total Payments	Average Per Case
Hillsdale	4	4	\$1,530.00	\$382.50
Houghton	1	1	\$306.00	\$306.00
Huron	1	1	\$153.00	\$153.00
Ingham	194	214	\$59,835.00	\$308.43
Ionia	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Iosco	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Iron	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Isabella	11	11	\$3,060.00	\$278.18
Jackson	6	6	\$1,836.00	\$306.00
Kalamazoo	8	9	\$2,593.50	\$324.19
Kalkaska	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Kent	288	300	\$87,578.00	\$304.09
Keweenaw	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Lake	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Lapeer	1	1	\$306.00	\$306.00
Leelanau	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Lenawee	3	3	\$1,071.00	\$357.00
Livingston	5	5	\$1,377.00	\$275.40
Luce	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Mackinac	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Macomb	77	89	\$24,732.50	\$321.20
Manistee	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Marquette	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Mason	1	1	\$306.00	\$306.00
Mecosta	2	2	\$765.00	\$382.50
Menominee	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Midland	10	11	\$3,157.00	\$315.70
Missaukee	1	1	\$306.00	\$306.00
Monroe	3	3	\$918.00	\$306.00
Montcalm	6	6	\$1,836.00	\$306.00

\*Footnotes:



Table 19

**Refugee Cash Assistance Program: Cases, Recipients and Payments**  
**January 2023**

County	Cases	Recipients	Total Payments	Average Per Case
Montmorency	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Muskegon	5	5	\$1,530.00	\$306.00
Newaygo	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Oakland	84	100	\$27,758.50	\$330.46
Oceana	1	1	\$306.00	\$306.00
Ogemaw	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Ontonagon	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Osceola	5	5	\$1,530.00	\$306.00
Oscoda	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Otsego	2	3	\$709.00	\$354.50
Ottawa	264	285	\$82,104.50	\$311.00
Presque Isle	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Roscommon	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Saginaw	5	5	\$1,530.00	\$306.00
St. Clair	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
St. Joseph	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Sanilac	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Schoolcraft	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Shiawassee	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Tuscola	1	1	\$306.00	\$306.00
Van Buren	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Washtenaw	22	26	\$7,071.50	\$321.43
Wayne	43	47	\$12,934.00	\$300.79
Wexford	1	1	\$306.00	\$306.00
x-Unassigned	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Entire State	1,299	1,413	\$401,622.00	\$309.18

\*Footnotes:

Table 20

**State Disability Assistance (SDA): Cases, Recipients and Payments\***  
**January 2023**

County	Cases	Recipients	Total Payments	Average Per Case
Entire State	1,601	1,633	\$376,779.81	\$235.34
Alcona	3	3	\$400.00	\$133.33
Alger	2	2	\$200.00	\$100.00
Allegan	12	12	\$2,847.00	\$237.25
Alpena	10	10	\$2,995.00	\$299.50
Antrim	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Arenac	2	2	\$400.00	\$200.00
Baraga	7	7	\$3,149.00	\$449.86
Barry	5	5	\$1,500.00	\$300.00
Bay	18	18	\$7,032.00	\$390.67
Benzie	1	1	\$200.00	\$200.00
Berrien	32	32	\$9,995.00	\$312.34
Branch	8	8	\$2,300.00	\$287.50
Calhoun	26	26	\$5,397.00	\$207.58
Cass	1	1	\$200.00	\$200.00
Charlevoix	3	3	\$249.00	\$83.00
Cheboygan	1	1	\$200.00	\$200.00
Chippewa	12	12	\$1,865.50	\$155.46
Clare	2	2	\$400.00	\$200.00
Clinton	5	5	\$1,560.00	\$312.00
Crawford	1	1	\$200.00	\$200.00
Delta	6	6	\$1,749.00	\$291.50
Dickinson	6	6	\$1,171.50	\$195.25
Eaton	12	13	\$2,713.00	\$226.08
Emmet	5	5	\$1,117.00	\$223.40
Genesee	120	120	\$23,831.55	\$198.60
Gladwin	5	5	\$2,298.00	\$459.60
Gogebic	8	8	\$2,998.00	\$374.75
Grand Traverse	20	21	\$3,196.00	\$159.80
Gratiot	6	6	\$2,876.00	\$479.33

## \*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.

Table 20

**State Disability Assistance (SDA): Cases, Recipients and Payments\***  
**January 2023**

County	Cases	Recipients	Total Payments	Average Per Case
Hillsdale	8	8	\$2,600.00	\$325.00
Houghton	24	24	\$3,672.00	\$153.00
Huron	6	6	\$1,000.00	\$166.67
Ingham	72	72	\$15,118.50	\$209.98
Ionia	7	7	\$1,650.00	\$235.71
Iosco	6	6	\$2,545.00	\$424.17
Iron	5	5	\$1,261.50	\$252.30
Isabella	2	2	\$400.00	\$200.00
Jackson	14	15	\$6,815.00	\$486.79
Kalamazoo	21	21	\$6,197.00	\$295.10
Kalkaska	8	8	\$1,449.00	\$181.13
Kent	115	122	\$28,234.50	\$245.52
Keweenaw	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Lake	6	6	\$2,699.00	\$449.83
Lapeer	11	11	\$2,600.00	\$236.36
Leelanau	2	2	\$400.00	\$200.00
Lenawee	9	9	\$1,751.00	\$194.56
Livingston	6	6	\$1,712.00	\$285.33
Luce	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Mackinac	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Macomb	93	101	\$18,547.76	\$199.44
Manistee	4	4	\$673.50	\$168.38
Marquette	37	37	\$4,959.00	\$134.03
Mason	7	7	\$2,249.00	\$321.29
Mecosta	8	8	\$1,700.00	\$212.50
Menominee	4	4	\$800.00	\$200.00
Midland	23	23	\$10,289.00	\$447.35
Missaukee	2	2	\$2,200.00	\$1,100.00
Monroe	39	40	\$17,535.00	\$449.62
Montcalm	12	12	\$2,069.50	\$172.46

## \*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.

Table 20

**State Disability Assistance (SDA): Cases, Recipients and Payments\***  
**January 2023**

County	Cases	Recipients	Total Payments	Average Per Case
Montmorency	2	2	\$1,100.00	\$550.00
Muskegon	15	15	\$2,836.00	\$189.07
Newaygo	7	7	\$4,349.00	\$621.29
Oakland	57	60	\$17,709.00	\$310.68
Oceana	6	6	\$1,200.00	\$200.00
Ogemaw	5	5	\$2,100.00	\$420.00
Ontonagon	2	2	\$400.00	\$200.00
Osceola	2	2	\$393.00	\$196.50
Oscoda	2	2	\$400.00	\$200.00
Otsego	3	3	\$400.00	\$133.33
Ottawa	34	35	\$13,039.00	\$383.50
Presque Isle	4	4	\$498.00	\$124.50
Roscommon	1	1	\$200.00	\$200.00
Saginaw	39	39	\$11,243.50	\$288.29
St. Clair	25	25	\$5,125.00	\$205.00
St. Joseph	4	5	\$915.00	\$228.75
Sanilac	7	7	\$2,398.00	\$342.57
Schoolcraft	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Shiawassee	7	7	\$898.00	\$128.29
Tuscola	4	4	\$549.00	\$137.25
Van Buren	8	8	\$1,347.00	\$168.38
Washtenaw	30	33	\$7,728.00	\$257.60
Wayne	439	444	\$75,438.50	\$171.84
Wexford	8	8	\$2,347.00	\$293.38
x-Unassigned	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
<b>Entire State</b>	<b>1,601</b>	<b>1,633</b>	<b>\$376,779.81</b>	<b>\$235.34</b>

## \*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.

Table 24

## Food Assistance Program (FAP): Cases, Recipients and Payments\*

January 2023

County	Cases	Recipients	Adult Recipients	Child Recipients	Payments	Average Per Case	Average Per Person	Avg. Recipients Per Case
Entire State	738,737	1,383,774	831,868	551,906	\$368,784,668.77	\$499.21	\$266.51	1.87
Alcona	816	1,452	1,023	429	\$380,274.00	\$466.02	\$261.90	1.78
Alger	443	788	539	249	\$207,748.00	\$468.96	\$263.64	1.78
Allegan	5,213	10,581	6,011	4,570	\$2,739,897.00	\$525.59	\$258.94	2.03
Alpena	2,446	4,274	2,885	1,389	\$1,112,845.00	\$454.97	\$260.38	1.75
Antrim	1,167	2,265	1,451	814	\$584,878.00	\$501.18	\$258.22	1.94
Arenac	1,231	2,230	1,514	716	\$590,661.00	\$479.82	\$264.87	1.81
Baraga	571	1,041	670	371	\$281,273.00	\$492.60	\$270.20	1.82
Barry	2,773	5,611	3,362	2,249	\$1,450,761.00	\$523.17	\$258.56	2.02
Bay	8,349	14,907	9,626	5,281	\$4,004,325.00	\$479.62	\$268.62	1.79
Benzie	800	1,477	985	492	\$387,059.00	\$483.82	\$262.06	1.85
Berrien	11,617	21,873	12,686	9,187	\$5,783,737.00	\$497.87	\$264.42	1.88
Branch	2,792	5,646	3,350	2,296	\$1,465,035.00	\$524.73	\$259.48	2.02
Calhoun	12,595	23,807	14,260	9,547	\$6,317,923.00	\$501.62	\$265.38	1.89
Cass	3,364	6,409	3,904	2,505	\$1,682,766.00	\$500.23	\$262.56	1.91
Charlevoix	1,049	1,859	1,205	654	\$490,577.00	\$467.66	\$263.89	1.77
Cheboygan	1,845	3,411	2,261	1,150	\$893,933.00	\$484.52	\$262.07	1.85
Chippewa	2,314	4,430	2,752	1,678	\$1,150,034.00	\$496.99	\$259.60	1.91
Clare	3,687	6,721	4,584	2,137	\$1,797,201.00	\$487.44	\$267.40	1.82
Clinton	2,705	5,182	3,118	2,064	\$1,357,890.00	\$501.99	\$262.04	1.92
Crawford	1,247	2,248	1,521	727	\$582,458.00	\$467.09	\$259.10	1.80
Delta	2,431	4,341	2,864	1,477	\$1,153,224.00	\$474.38	\$265.66	1.79
Dickinson	1,514	2,715	1,757	958	\$719,040.00	\$474.93	\$264.84	1.79
Eaton	5,594	10,497	6,328	4,169	\$2,750,578.00	\$491.70	\$262.03	1.88
Emmet	1,317	2,306	1,521	785	\$619,984.00	\$470.75	\$268.86	1.75
Genesee	43,879	81,265	48,951	32,314	\$21,849,711.00	\$497.95	\$268.87	1.85
Gladwin	2,262	3,957	2,717	1,240	\$1,052,573.00	\$465.33	\$266.00	1.75
Gogebic	1,432	2,434	1,693	741	\$663,859.00	\$463.59	\$272.74	1.70
Grand Traverse	3,612	6,367	4,088	2,279	\$1,679,308.00	\$464.92	\$263.75	1.76
Gratiot	2,840	5,639	3,445	2,194	\$1,467,673.00	\$516.79	\$260.27	1.99

## Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments are the total amount paid based for eligible cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 24

**Food Assistance Program (FAP): Cases, Recipients and Payments\***  
**January 2023**

County	Cases	Recipients	Adult Recipients	Child Recipients	Payments	Average Per Case	Average Per Person	Avg. Recipients Per Case
Hillsdale	3,149	6,160	3,828	2,332	\$1,615,318.00	\$512.96	\$262.23	1.96
Houghton	1,861	3,471	2,234	1,237	\$924,093.00	\$496.56	\$266.23	1.87
Huron	1,949	3,528	2,319	1,209	\$932,178.00	\$478.29	\$264.22	1.81
Ingham	22,096	40,977	24,537	16,440	\$10,895,959.00	\$493.12	\$265.90	1.85
Ionia	3,763	7,181	4,428	2,753	\$1,895,617.00	\$503.75	\$263.98	1.91
Iosco	2,530	4,516	3,028	1,488	\$1,189,254.00	\$470.06	\$263.34	1.78
Iron	971	1,817	1,182	635	\$478,828.00	\$493.13	\$263.53	1.87
Isabella	4,308	7,850	5,065	2,785	\$2,081,845.31	\$483.25	\$265.20	1.82
Jackson	11,087	21,148	12,593	8,555	\$5,591,509.00	\$504.33	\$264.40	1.91
Kalamazoo	17,993	32,959	19,709	13,250	\$8,851,001.00	\$491.91	\$268.55	1.83
Kalkaska	1,302	2,446	1,592	854	\$644,026.00	\$494.64	\$263.30	1.88
Kent	37,407	71,182	40,240	30,942	\$18,861,874.00	\$504.23	\$264.98	1.90
Keweenaw	111	175	132	43	\$45,883.00	\$413.36	\$262.19	1.58
Lake	1,548	2,733	1,894	839	\$727,699.00	\$470.09	\$266.26	1.77
Lapeer	4,277	8,328	5,069	3,259	\$2,176,776.00	\$508.95	\$261.38	1.95
Leelanau	399	776	464	312	\$203,953.00	\$511.16	\$262.83	1.94
Lenawee	5,650	10,991	6,515	4,476	\$2,874,333.00	\$508.73	\$261.52	1.95
Livingston	4,602	8,299	5,235	3,064	\$2,199,534.00	\$477.95	\$265.04	1.80
Luce	481	883	579	304	\$238,745.00	\$496.35	\$270.38	1.84
Mackinac	564	974	675	299	\$258,509.00	\$458.35	\$265.41	1.73
Macomb	58,205	111,776	68,604	43,172	\$29,705,605.00	\$510.36	\$265.76	1.92
Manistee	1,811	3,257	2,177	1,080	\$863,486.00	\$476.80	\$265.12	1.80
Marquette	3,523	6,224	4,140	2,084	\$1,659,593.00	\$471.07	\$266.64	1.77
Mason	2,138	4,020	2,590	1,430	\$1,055,644.00	\$493.75	\$262.60	1.88
Mecosta	2,912	5,331	3,469	1,862	\$1,401,901.00	\$481.42	\$262.97	1.83
Menominee	1,393	2,559	1,626	933	\$677,842.00	\$486.61	\$264.89	1.84
Midland	4,694	8,651	5,613	3,038	\$2,275,779.00	\$484.83	\$263.07	1.84
Missaukee	984	2,021	1,210	811	\$513,492.00	\$521.84	\$254.08	2.05
Monroe	8,331	15,660	9,333	6,327	\$4,154,187.00	\$498.64	\$265.27	1.88
Montcalm	4,733	9,292	5,814	3,478	\$2,424,543.00	\$512.26	\$260.93	1.96

## Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments are the total amount paid based for eligible cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 24

**Food Assistance Program (FAP): Cases, Recipients and Payments\***  
**January 2023**

County	Cases	Recipients	Adult Recipients	Child Recipients	Payments	Average Per Case	Average Per Person	Avg. Recipients Per Case
Montmorency	813	1,412	985	427	\$367,639.00	\$452.20	\$260.37	1.74
Muskegon	17,938	33,033	20,019	13,014	\$8,867,097.00	\$494.32	\$268.43	1.84
Newaygo	4,092	8,036	4,976	3,060	\$2,092,241.00	\$511.30	\$260.36	1.96
Oakland	53,082	91,170	58,239	32,931	\$24,556,114.00	\$462.61	\$269.34	1.72
Oceana	2,191	4,546	2,634	1,912	\$1,167,800.00	\$533.00	\$256.89	2.07
Ogemaw	2,196	3,870	2,655	1,215	\$1,008,578.00	\$459.28	\$260.61	1.76
Ontonagon	431	697	517	180	\$191,064.00	\$443.30	\$274.12	1.62
Osceola	1,749	3,514	2,138	1,376	\$914,156.96	\$522.67	\$260.15	2.01
Oscoda	889	1,563	1,117	446	\$406,732.00	\$457.52	\$260.23	1.76
Otsego	1,770	3,229	2,094	1,135	\$838,944.00	\$473.98	\$259.82	1.82
Ottawa	8,917	17,338	10,105	7,233	\$4,513,703.00	\$506.19	\$260.34	1.94
Presque Isle	892	1,572	1,076	496	\$416,945.00	\$467.43	\$265.23	1.76
Roscommon	2,463	4,211	2,962	1,249	\$1,114,946.00	\$452.68	\$264.77	1.71
Saginaw	20,325	38,106	22,392	15,714	\$10,104,447.00	\$497.14	\$265.17	1.87
St. Clair	11,692	21,611	13,468	8,143	\$5,813,051.00	\$497.18	\$268.99	1.85
St. Joseph	4,131	8,035	4,771	3,264	\$2,106,833.00	\$510.01	\$262.21	1.95
Sanilac	2,962	5,665	3,565	2,100	\$1,496,456.16	\$505.22	\$264.16	1.91
Schoolcraft	642	1,138	781	357	\$300,717.00	\$468.41	\$264.25	1.77
Shiawassee	4,517	8,575	5,353	3,222	\$2,251,872.00	\$498.53	\$262.61	1.90
Tuscola	3,749	7,375	4,599	2,776	\$1,908,629.00	\$509.10	\$258.80	1.97
Van Buren	5,714	11,159	6,520	4,639	\$2,925,308.00	\$511.95	\$262.15	1.95
Washtenaw	15,452	27,263	16,774	10,489	\$7,356,297.00	\$476.07	\$269.83	1.76
Wayne	222,189	423,446	243,277	180,169	\$113,743,502.34	\$511.92	\$268.61	1.91
Wexford	2,962	5,739	3,568	2,171	\$1,470,248.00	\$496.37	\$256.19	1.94
x-Unassigned	302	553	318	235	\$215,117.00	\$712.31	\$389.00	1.83
Entire State	738,737	1,383,774	831,868	551,906	\$368,784,668.77	\$499.21	\$266.51	1.87

## Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments are the total amount paid based for eligible cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 25

**Food Assistance Program: FAP Cases Also Receiving FIP, SDA, SSI or Medicaid\***  
**January 2023**

County	FIP Cases	FIP Recipients	SDA Cases	SDA Recipients	SSI Cases	SSI Recipients	MA Only Cases	MA Only Recipients	FAP Only Cases	FAP Only Recipients	Total FAP Cases	Total FAP Recipients
Entire State	11,208	28,749	1,318	1,349	180,453	180,453	411,558	924,168	134,200	249,055	738,737	1,383,774
Alcona	10	29	3	3	213	213	407	836	183	371	816	1,452
Alger	4	7	0	0	108	108	230	457	101	216	443	788
Allegan	45	124	11	11	1,008	1,008	3,026	7,391	1,123	2,047	5,213	10,581
Alpena	32	55	7	7	704	704	1,212	2,428	491	1,080	2,446	4,274
Antrim	6	13	0	0	246	246	625	1,404	290	602	1,167	2,265
Arenac	9	20	1	1	288	288	600	1,310	333	611	1,231	2,230
Baraga	6	12	7	7	88	88	345	720	125	214	571	1,041
Barry	28	71	5	5	564	564	1,589	3,743	587	1,228	2,773	5,611
Bay	133	308	14	14	2,088	2,088	4,406	9,173	1,708	3,324	8,349	14,907
Benzie	8	16	1	1	157	157	425	903	209	400	800	1,477
Berrien	169	400	16	16	2,848	2,848	6,408	14,893	2,176	3,716	11,617	21,873
Branch	63	142	5	5	568	568	1,565	3,796	591	1,135	2,792	5,646
Calhoun	161	359	20	20	3,082	3,082	7,046	15,841	2,286	4,505	12,595	23,807
Cass	28	76	1	1	662	662	1,961	4,408	712	1,262	3,364	6,409
Charlevoix	5	9	2	2	229	229	561	1,170	252	449	1,049	1,859
Cheboygan	17	35	0	0	454	454	970	2,058	404	864	1,845	3,411
Chippewa	31	95	10	10	538	538	1,291	2,854	444	933	2,314	4,430
Clare	59	135	2	2	895	895	1,887	3,971	844	1,718	3,687	6,721
Clinton	17	37	5	5	506	506	1,531	3,442	646	1,192	2,705	5,182
Crawford	10	23	1	1	298	298	658	1,380	280	546	1,247	2,248
Delta	24	44	4	4	598	598	1,228	2,648	577	1,047	2,431	4,341
Dickinson	11	18	6	6	294	294	833	1,701	370	696	1,514	2,715
Eaton	65	162	9	10	1,073	1,073	3,171	7,041	1,276	2,211	5,594	10,497
Emmet	7	14	4	4	292	292	702	1,430	312	566	1,317	2,306
Genesee	881	2,090	112	112	11,280	11,280	25,439	54,379	6,167	13,404	43,879	81,265
Gladwin	23	59	4	4	588	588	1,131	2,293	516	1,013	2,262	3,957
Gogebic	10	27	8	8	326	326	749	1,511	339	562	1,432	2,434
Grand Traverse	29	78	20	21	716	716	1,900	3,990	947	1,562	3,612	6,367
Gratiot	55	158	2	2	658	658	1,565	3,603	560	1,218	2,840	5,639

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient counts are taken from the FAP case population for the report month.

- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.



Table 25

**Food Assistance Program: FAP Cases Also Receiving FIP, SDA, SSI or Medicaid\***  
**January 2023**

County	FIP Cases	FIP Recipients	SDA Cases	SDA Recipients	SSI Cases	SSI Recipients	MA Only Cases	MA Only Recipients	FAP Only Cases	FAP Only Recipients	Total FAP Cases	Total FAP Recipients
Hillsdale	31	86	8	8	744	744	1,700	4,049	666	1,273	3,149	6,160
Houghton	22	44	21	21	353	353	983	2,215	482	838	1,861	3,471
Huron	17	30	5	5	425	425	1,025	2,248	477	820	1,949	3,528
Ingham	252	679	63	63	5,042	5,042	12,525	27,892	4,214	7,301	22,096	40,977
Ionia	27	62	4	4	839	839	2,078	4,713	815	1,563	3,763	7,181
Iosco	22	53	4	4	612	612	1,268	2,750	624	1,097	2,530	4,516
Iron	20	44	3	3	188	188	537	1,200	223	382	971	1,817
Isabella	41	92	2	2	885	885	2,348	5,016	1,032	1,855	4,308	7,850
Jackson	187	494	12	13	2,880	2,880	6,037	13,722	1,971	4,039	11,087	21,148
Kalamazoo	217	544	18	18	4,216	4,216	10,189	22,151	3,353	6,030	17,993	32,959
Kalkaska	15	36	6	6	265	265	684	1,508	332	631	1,302	2,446
Kent	693	1,800	103	109	8,411	8,410	20,739	48,806	7,461	12,057	37,407	71,182
Keweenaw	1	1	0	0	21	21	53	103	36	50	111	175
Lake	20	49	6	6	460	460	721	1,505	341	713	1,548	2,733
Lapeer	36	83	9	9	773	773	2,479	5,687	980	1,776	4,277	8,328
Leelanau	2	4	0	0	46	46	245	578	106	148	399	776
Lenawee	80	216	6	6	1,094	1,094	3,213	7,546	1,257	2,129	5,650	10,991
Livingston	15	36	6	6	807	807	2,569	5,439	1,205	2,011	4,602	8,299
Luce	7	16	0	0	125	125	242	557	107	185	481	883
Mackinac	7	19	0	0	123	123	286	581	148	251	564	974
Macomb	588	1,461	65	73	16,497	16,497	32,016	73,636	9,039	20,109	58,205	111,776
Manistee	27	65	3	3	460	460	917	1,913	404	816	1,811	3,257
Marquette	39	80	35	35	680	680	1,967	4,066	802	1,363	3,523	6,224
Mason	12	20	7	7	427	427	1,178	2,668	514	898	2,138	4,020
Mecosta	39	82	8	8	739	739	1,510	3,300	616	1,202	2,912	5,331
Menominee	12	23	4	4	280	280	747	1,642	350	610	1,393	2,559
Midland	46	101	11	11	1,149	1,149	2,503	5,436	985	1,954	4,694	8,651
Missaukee	15	35	2	2	212	212	561	1,394	194	378	984	2,021
Monroe	116	277	23	24	1,737	1,737	4,702	10,550	1,753	3,072	8,331	15,660
Montcalm	37	79	10	10	1,157	1,157	2,643	6,024	886	2,022	4,733	9,292

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient counts are taken from the FAP case population for the report month.

- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 25

**Food Assistance Program: FAP Cases Also Receiving FIP, SDA, SSI or Medicaid\***  
**January 2023**

County	FIP Cases	FIP Recipients	SDA Cases	SDA Recipients	SSI Cases	SSI Recipients	MA Only Cases	MA Only Recipients	FAP Only Cases	FAP Only Recipients	Total FAP Cases	Total FAP Recipients
Montmorency	2	2	2	2	207	207	379	829	223	372	813	1,412
Muskegon	387	897	13	13	4,170	4,170	10,192	21,872	3,176	6,081	17,938	33,033
Newaygo	56	118	6	6	1,009	1,009	2,222	5,161	799	1,742	4,092	8,036
Oakland	429	1,063	48	51	13,727	13,727	26,694	57,034	12,184	19,295	53,082	91,170
Oceana	39	83	4	4	465	465	1,270	3,252	413	742	2,191	4,546
Ogemaw	25	60	5	5	572	572	1,055	2,233	539	1,000	2,196	3,870
Ontonagon	3	6	2	2	90	90	198	395	138	204	431	697
Osceola	24	53	2	2	473	473	944	2,263	306	723	1,749	3,514
Oscoda	8	14	2	2	237	237	416	883	226	427	889	1,563
Otsego	9	24	3	3	394	394	950	2,031	414	777	1,770	3,229
Ottawa	70	172	30	31	1,448	1,448	4,976	11,870	2,393	3,817	8,917	17,338
Presque Isle	3	6	2	2	225	225	419	906	243	433	892	1,572
Roscommon	27	57	0	0	620	620	1,241	2,548	575	986	2,463	4,211
Saginaw	482	1,184	36	36	5,893	5,893	11,289	24,828	2,625	6,165	20,325	38,106
St. Clair	141	364	23	23	2,353	2,353	6,590	14,108	2,585	4,763	11,692	21,611
St. Joseph	32	76	2	3	809	809	2,452	5,598	836	1,549	4,131	8,035
Sanilac	25	63	6	6	641	641	1,588	3,605	702	1,350	2,962	5,665
Schoolcraft	9	17	0	0	145	145	345	710	143	266	642	1,138
Shiawassee	60	136	7	7	1,053	1,053	2,487	5,542	910	1,837	4,517	8,575
Tuscola	36	76	3	3	835	835	2,125	4,947	750	1,514	3,749	7,375
Van Buren	56	149	6	6	1,181	1,181	3,365	8,087	1,106	1,736	5,714	11,159
Washtenaw	179	453	26	29	3,564	3,564	8,177	17,798	3,506	5,419	15,452	27,263
Wayne	4,464	12,323	361	366	56,500	56,501	128,310	293,984	32,554	60,272	222,189	423,446
Wexford	49	120	5	5	714	714	1,571	3,630	623	1,270	2,962	5,739
x-Unassigned	4	6	0	0	112	112	177	385	9	50	302	553
Entire State	11,208	28,749	1,318	1,349	180,453	180,453	411,558	924,168	134,200	249,055	738,737	1,383,774

## \*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient counts are taken from the FAP case population for the report month.

- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 30

# **Healthy Michigan Program (HMP); Cases and Recipients** **January 2023**

County	Total Cases	Total Recipients
Entire State	947,247	1,067,172
Alcona	1,012	1,182
Alger	670	774
Allegan	7,594	8,626
Alpena	2,896	3,275
Antrim	2,078	2,424
Arenac	1,508	1,751
Baraga	825	942
Barry	3,769	4,360
Bay	10,089	11,247
Benzie	1,558	1,795
Berrien	15,834	17,622
Branch	3,650	4,191
Calhoun	14,292	15,800
Cass	4,642	5,261
Charlevoix	2,139	2,448
Cheboygan	2,817	3,282
Chippewa	3,065	3,465
Clare	3,535	4,003
Clinton	3,981	4,481
Crawford	1,462	1,693
Delta	3,089	3,547
Dickinson	1,999	2,257
Eaton	7,774	8,733
Emmet	2,877	3,269
Genesee	51,592	57,107
Gladwin	2,420	2,796
Gogebic	1,680	1,906
Grand Traverse	6,987	7,775
Gratiot	3,465	3,984

**\*Footnotes:**

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.
- As of April 1, 2014, all Adult Medical Program (AMP) recipients were automatically enrolled into the Healthy Michigan Program (HMP).

Table 30

## Healthy Michigan Program (HMP); Cases and Recipients

### January 2023

County	Total Cases	Total Recipients
Hillsdale	3,822	4,490
Houghton	2,848	3,287
Huron	2,304	2,673
Ingham	29,117	32,051
Ionia	4,271	4,885
Iosco	2,711	3,084
Iron	1,188	1,371
Isabella	6,146	6,820
Jackson	15,236	16,985
Kalamazoo	23,064	25,011
Kalkaska	1,931	2,215
Kent	52,138	58,029
Keweenaw	176	210
Lake	1,378	1,570
Lapeer	6,297	7,374
Leelanau	1,221	1,389
Lenawee	7,396	8,369
Livingston	9,026	10,236
Luce	555	634
Mackinac	924	1,049
Macomb	80,378	93,952
Manistee	2,451	2,814
Marquette	5,849	6,493
Mason	2,760	3,192
Mecosta	4,129	4,654
Menominee	1,742	1,984
Midland	6,093	6,934
Missaukee	1,506	1,752
Monroe	10,819	12,056
Montcalm	5,661	6,506

## \*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.
- As of April 1, 2014, all Adult Medical Program (AMP) recipients were automatically enrolled into the Healthy Michigan Program (HMP).

Table 30

## Healthy Michigan Program (HMP); Cases and Recipients

### January 2023

County	Total Cases	Total Recipients
Montmorency	948	1,118
Muskegon	19,533	21,553
Newaygo	4,654	5,370
Oakland	80,860	90,573
Oceana	2,897	3,395
Ogemaw	2,394	2,782
Ontonagon	531	625
Osceola	2,165	2,500
Oscoda	942	1,081
Otsego	2,612	2,986
Ottawa	14,402	16,278
Presque Isle	1,140	1,323
Roscommon	2,849	3,274
Saginaw	20,927	22,790
St. Clair	15,120	17,165
St. Joseph	6,029	6,823
Sanilac	3,548	4,179
Schoolcraft	808	927
Shiawassee	5,916	6,799
Tuscola	4,734	5,553
Van Buren	7,706	8,872
Washtenaw	25,488	28,144
Wayne	254,487	286,288
Wexford	3,446	3,990
x-Unassigned	675	719
Entire State	947,247	1,067,172

## \*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.
- As of April 1, 2014, all Adult Medical Program (AMP) recipients were automatically enrolled into the Healthy Michigan Program (HMP).

**Table 31 Medicaid: Supplemental Security Income (SSI) and Non-SSI Aged, Blind and Disabled Recipients\*  
January 2023**

County	Supplemental Security Income ( SSI ) Recipients				Non-SSI Aged, Blind, and Disabled Recipients			
	SSI Aged	SSI Blind	SSI Disabled	Total SSI Recips.	Non-SSI Aged	Non-SSI Blind	Non-SSI Disabled	Total Non-SSI Recips.
Entire State	58,069	1,730	194,393	254,191	134,620	643	144,106	279,369
Alcona	49	0	278	327	212	0	190	402
Alger	53	0	105	158	181	1	83	265
Allegan	247	17	1,375	1,639	1,236	6	1,344	2,586
Alpena	160	4	870	1,034	538	1	712	1,251
Antrim	77	4	331	412	368	4	325	697
Arenac	87	5	350	442	323	1	327	651
Baraga	34	0	113	147	137	0	127	264
Barry	114	3	693	810	689	5	680	1,374
Bay	495	13	2,439	2,947	1,501	5	2,077	3,583
Benzie	50	5	201	256	290	0	257	547
Berrien	803	32	3,282	4,117	2,487	16	2,388	4,891
Branch	145	5	703	853	723	7	698	1,428
Calhoun	725	31	3,720	4,476	2,379	12	2,747	5,138
Cass	170	8	836	1,014	729	3	693	1,425
Charlevoix	78	2	343	423	344	0	298	642
Cheboygan	126	9	561	696	459	0	482	941
Chippewa	173	4	686	863	500	3	470	973
Clare	220	5	918	1,143	790	1	876	1,667
Clinton	100	6	660	766	507	3	591	1,101
Crawford	71	0	330	401	290	0	328	618
Delta	184	6	665	855	673	2	628	1,303
Dickinson	93	2	356	451	375	0	431	806
Eaton	283	15	1,352	1,650	1,041	7	1,161	2,209
Emmet	95	3	411	509	448	1	335	784
Genesee	2,437	83	12,598	15,118	5,017	41	7,796	12,854
Gladwin	162	6	650	818	454	3	489	946
Gogebic	92	4	363	459	373	2	307	682
Grand Traverse	214	13	1,012	1,239	1,134	11	1,135	2,280
Gratiot	148	9	769	926	632	3	696	1,331

\*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- SSI aged, blind and disabled cases are single recipient cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 31 Medicaid: Supplemental Security Income (SSI) and Non-SSI Aged, Blind and Disabled Recipients\*  
January 2023**

County	Supplemental Security Income ( SSI ) Recipients				Non-SSI Aged, Blind, and Disabled Recipients			
	SSI Aged	SSI Blind	SSI Disabled	Total SSI Recips.	Non-SSI Aged	Non-SSI Blind	Non-SSI Disabled	Total Non-SSI Recips.
Hillsdale	175	8	913	1,096	730	0	749	1,479
Houghton	113	4	357	474	626	2	425	1,053
Huron	137	6	514	657	576	2	480	1,058
Ingham	1,420	65	5,592	7,077	3,338	25	4,008	7,371
Ionia	204	11	995	1,210	712	2	797	1,511
Iosco	146	6	631	783	586	1	599	1,186
Iron	59	5	208	272	359	1	240	600
Isabella	190	18	1,040	1,248	748	6	978	1,732
Jackson	648	25	3,634	4,307	2,194	5	2,525	4,724
Kalamazoo	1,006	55	5,045	6,106	2,809	18	3,511	6,338
Kalkaska	85	4	329	418	374	1	348	723
Kent	2,455	94	9,972	12,520	7,721	37	8,131	15,889
Keweenaw	10	0	23	33	36	1	24	61
Lake	134	1	445	580	346	0	387	733
Lapeer	188	10	1,015	1,213	936	2	1,065	2,003
Leelanau	19	2	84	105	187	1	120	308
Lenawee	271	14	1,438	1,723	1,101	3	1,310	2,414
Livingston	173	11	1,182	1,366	1,043	8	1,235	2,286
Luce	46	0	141	187	141	0	101	242
Mackinac	44	1	149	194	181	0	147	328
Macomb	7,831	132	14,171	22,134	11,037	44	10,782	21,863
Manistee	110	1	507	618	473	3	444	920
Marquette	159	12	805	976	876	4	816	1,696
Mason	142	2	511	655	530	0	524	1,054
Mecosta	188	14	917	1,119	548	3	708	1,259
Menominee	89	3	323	415	423	2	301	726
Midland	272	12	1,351	1,635	938	5	1,091	2,034
Missaukee	61	2	265	328	305	0	250	555
Monroe	336	14	2,052	2,402	1,450	9	2,102	3,561
Montcalm	246	14	1,426	1,686	928	6	1,113	2,047

\*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- SSI aged, blind and disabled cases are single recipient cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 31 Medicaid: Supplemental Security Income (SSI) and Non-SSI Aged, Blind and Disabled Recipients\***  
**January 2023**

County	Supplemental Security Income ( SSI ) Recipients				Non-SSI Aged, Blind, and Disabled Recipients			
	SSI Aged	SSI Blind	SSI Disabled	Total SSI Recips.	Non-SSI Aged	Non-SSI Blind	Non-SSI Disabled	Total Non-SSI Recips.
Montmorency	67	3	245	315	195	1	238	434
Muskegon	1,013	25	4,616	5,654	2,926	12	3,576	6,514
Newaygo	244	7	1,188	1,439	913	6	907	1,826
Oakland	6,957	139	12,571	19,667	13,038	55	11,314	24,407
Oceana	129	2	546	677	431	2	417	850
Ogemaw	142	2	603	747	475	2	577	1,054
Ontonagon	29	1	95	125	136	0	121	257
Osceola	150	4	585	739	359	0	435	794
Oscoda	65	3	247	315	225	0	205	430
Otsego	89	6	491	586	413	4	456	873
Ottawa	379	36	2,033	2,448	2,116	5	2,229	4,350
Presque Isle	73	1	264	338	227	1	231	459
Roscommon	176	4	654	834	550	1	585	1,136
Saginaw	1,397	51	6,645	8,093	2,823	11	3,834	6,668
St. Clair	515	23	2,742	3,280	2,115	10	2,563	4,688
St. Joseph	193	11	1,003	1,207	962	8	946	1,916
Sanilac	182	5	746	933	683	5	707	1,395
Schoolcraft	64	3	143	210	180	0	133	313
Shiawassee	231	12	1,283	1,526	855	1	1,171	2,027
Tuscola	201	7	1,117	1,325	794	1	979	1,774
Van Buren	349	11	1,583	1,943	1,325	6	1,197	2,528
Washtenaw	1,233	35	3,917	5,185	3,281	9	3,248	6,538
Wayne	19,295	482	56,959	76,736	31,770	165	33,220	65,155
Wexford	192	15	844	1,051	678	4	698	1,380
x-Unassigned	62	2	268	332	68	5	137	210
Entire State	58,069	1,730	194,393	254,191	134,620	643	144,106	279,369

\*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- SSI aged, blind and disabled cases are single recipient cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.



Table 32

# Medicaid (Non SSI) Recipients: With and Without FIP Benefits\*

## January 2023

County	Family Medicaid		Other Children Under Age 21		Pregnant Women & Children Under 19		Non-SSI Aged, Blind & Disabled		Medicaid Eligible Total	
	With FIP	MA Only	With FIP	MA Only	With FIP	MA Only	With FIP	MA Only	With FIP	MA Only
Entire State	21,979	884,418	31	74,313	4,609	571,813	39	279,190	26,658	1,809,734
Alcona	21	746	0	85	3	544	0	402	24	1,777
Alger	9	496	0	67	1	371	0	265	10	1,199
Allegan	112	8,221	0	1,168	19	7,022	1	2,585	132	18,996
Alpena	41	2,263	0	264	6	1,815	0	1,251	47	5,593
Antrim	9	1,650	0	169	3	1,475	0	697	12	3,991
Arenac	14	1,200	0	163	5	1,048	0	651	19	3,062
Baraga	14	588	0	57	2	533	0	264	16	1,442
Barry	53	3,797	0	565	19	3,529	0	1,374	72	9,265
Bay	221	7,606	0	670	48	6,076	0	3,582	269	17,934
Benzie	12	934	0	128	4	1,019	0	547	16	2,628
Berrien	335	14,768	0	1,379	49	9,764	1	4,890	385	30,801
Branch	95	4,559	0	488	24	3,606	0	1,428	119	10,081
Calhoun	266	14,597	0	1,501	71	10,341	0	5,138	337	31,577
Cass	71	4,555	0	504	15	3,219	1	1,424	87	9,702
Charlevoix	6	1,463	0	186	4	1,460	0	642	10	3,751
Cheboygan	39	1,894	0	266	2	1,710	0	940	41	4,810
Chippewa	71	2,509	0	323	11	2,271	0	973	82	6,076
Clare	113	3,196	0	284	14	2,169	0	1,666	127	7,315
Clinton	40	3,658	0	510	6	2,790	0	1,100	46	8,058
Crawford	15	1,185	0	167	6	961	0	618	21	2,931
Delta	50	2,525	0	319	7	2,121	0	1,303	57	6,268
Dickinson	11	1,760	0	216	4	1,478	0	806	15	4,260
Eaton	109	7,004	0	890	41	5,478	0	2,208	150	15,580
Emmet	8	1,663	0	223	1	1,807	0	784	9	4,477
Genesee	1,576	49,073	2	3,239	331	27,842	1	12,849	1,910	93,003
Gladwin	49	2,024	0	232	5	1,496	0	945	54	4,697
Gogebic	23	1,257	0	137	0	864	0	682	23	2,940
Grand Traverse	56	4,708	0	653	14	4,757	0	2,278	70	12,396
Gratiot	111	3,483	1	343	26	2,669	1	1,329	139	7,824

\*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- FIP recipients may receive coverage in any single Medicaid program.
- WITH FIP Medicaid recipient totals may not match actual FIP recipient totals due to differences with program eligibility dates, disqualifications or other policy issues.

Table 32

**Medicaid (Non SSI) Recipients: With and Without FIP Benefits\*****January 2023**

County	Family Medicaid		Other Children Under Age 21		Pregnant Women & Children Under 19		Non-SSI Aged, Blind & Disabled		Medicaid Eligible Total	
	With FIP	MA Only	With FIP	MA Only	With FIP	MA Only	With FIP	MA Only	With FIP	MA Only
Hillsdale	72	4,325	0	530	9	3,163	1	1,477	82	9,495
Houghton	34	2,031	0	152	4	2,364	0	1,052	38	5,599
Huron	24	1,986	0	202	4	1,904	0	1,058	28	5,150
Ingham	574	25,269	2	2,196	69	14,412	2	7,363	647	49,240
Ionia	43	4,564	0	508	16	3,981	0	1,511	59	10,564
Iosco	41	2,376	2	172	5	1,686	0	1,184	48	5,418
Iron	37	1,097	0	72	5	708	0	600	42	2,477
Isabella	62	4,789	0	430	14	3,676	0	1,731	76	10,626
Jackson	369	13,397	1	1,343	86	9,920	3	4,720	459	29,380
Kalamazoo	410	19,526	1	2,632	104	13,617	0	6,334	515	42,109
Kalkaska	31	1,672	0	207	3	1,379	0	723	34	3,981
Kent	1,347	50,383	1	5,347	321	41,621	1	15,878	1,670	113,229
Keweenaw	3	70	0	15	0	106	0	61	3	252
Lake	42	1,292	0	111	6	733	0	733	48	2,869
Lapeer	70	5,878	0	661	15	4,817	0	2,002	85	13,358
Leelanau	4	752	0	87	0	818	0	308	4	1,965
Lenawee	166	7,312	0	863	38	5,990	1	2,410	205	16,575
Livingston	45	6,927	0	954	7	5,267	0	2,285	52	15,433
Luce	14	563	0	72	1	349	0	242	15	1,226
Mackinac	13	526	0	83	4	549	0	328	17	1,486
Macomb	1,158	71,660	1	4,890	249	49,617	3	21,848	1,411	148,015
Manistee	54	1,835	0	149	5	1,471	0	920	59	4,375
Marquette	74	3,683	0	384	11	2,911	0	1,696	85	8,674
Mason	21	2,261	0	211	4	1,944	0	1,054	25	5,470
Mecosta	67	3,521	0	305	11	2,494	0	1,259	78	7,579
Menominee	22	1,711	0	157	2	1,203	0	726	24	3,797
Midland	83	4,950	0	611	17	4,206	0	2,034	100	11,801
Missaukee	24	1,360	0	171	3	1,300	0	555	27	3,386
Monroe	222	10,955	0	1,106	48	7,266	1	3,555	271	22,882
Montcalm	70	5,508	0	642	7	4,678	0	2,046	77	12,874

\*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- FIP recipients may receive coverage in any single Medicaid program.
- WITH FIP Medicaid recipient totals may not match actual FIP recipient totals due to differences with program eligibility dates, disqualifications or other policy issues.

Table 32

**Medicaid (Non SSI) Recipients: With and Without FIP Benefits\*****January 2023**

County	Family Medicaid		Other Children Under Age 21		Pregnant Women & Children Under 19		Non-SSI Aged, Blind & Disabled		Medicaid Eligible Total	
	With FIP	MA Only	With FIP	MA Only	With FIP	MA Only	With FIP	MA Only	With FIP	MA Only
Montmorency	6	745	0	98	1	621	0	434	7	1,898
Muskegon	698	18,523	0	1,877	167	13,203	3	6,507	868	40,110
Newaygo	102	4,764	0	494	11	3,960	0	1,825	113	11,043
Oakland	812	63,900	2	5,660	172	41,408	2	24,380	988	135,348
Oceana	65	2,929	0	215	7	2,264	0	849	72	6,257
Ogemaw	42	1,809	0	212	14	1,515	0	1,054	56	4,590
Ontonagon	4	336	0	31	0	292	0	257	4	916
Osceola	44	2,503	0	290	9	1,633	0	794	53	5,220
Oscoda	11	743	0	111	3	611	0	430	14	1,895
Otsego	21	1,962	0	272	6	1,924	0	873	27	5,031
Ottawa	125	13,795	0	1,905	30	13,145	0	4,350	155	33,195
Presque Isle	6	858	0	97	0	669	0	459	6	2,083
Roscommon	49	2,063	0	193	4	1,498	1	1,132	54	4,886
Saginaw	894	19,419	2	1,452	185	12,414	1	6,662	1,082	39,947
St. Clair	286	13,466	0	1,393	58	9,091	0	4,687	344	28,637
St. Joseph	58	6,806	1	819	15	4,674	0	1,915	74	14,214
Sanilac	56	3,478	0	311	9	2,756	0	1,394	65	7,939
Schoolcraft	11	654	0	85	1	517	0	313	12	1,569
Shiawassee	97	5,840	0	534	17	4,272	0	2,027	114	12,673
Tuscola	69	4,436	1	513	9	3,621	0	1,774	79	10,344
Van Buren	120	7,503	0	1,036	38	5,994	0	2,527	158	17,060
Washtenaw	380	17,972	0	1,490	73	10,976	0	6,536	453	36,974
Wayne	9,169	270,001	14	14,262	1,956	127,306	15	65,107	11,154	476,676
Wexford	104	3,547	0	336	13	2,745	0	1,380	117	8,008
x-Unassigned	4	805	0	168	2	319	0	210	6	1,502
Entire State	21,979	884,418	31	74,313	4,609	571,813	39	279,190	26,658	1,809,734

\*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- FIP recipients may receive coverage in any single Medicaid program.
- WITH FIP Medicaid recipient totals may not match actual FIP recipient totals due to differences with program eligibility dates, disqualifications or other policy issues.

Table 35

## State Emergency Relief (SER): Federal and State Funded Cases and Payments\*

January 2023

County	Federal Funded			State Funded			Total		
	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments
Entire State	22,702	35,979	\$10,594,214.94	892	1,216	\$311,478.14	23,177	37,195	\$10,905,693.08
Alcona	30	33	\$20,570.31	1	2	\$365.00	31	35	\$20,935.31
Alger	17	21	\$10,875.09	2	4	\$1,160.00	19	25	\$12,035.09
Allegan	168	212	\$90,870.84	3	4	\$657.16	170	216	\$91,528.00
Alpena	60	79	\$25,841.09	4	4	\$508.29	61	83	\$26,349.38
Antrim	47	58	\$26,765.79	1	1	\$350.00	47	59	\$27,115.79
Arenac	43	59	\$29,570.52	0	0	\$0.00	43	59	\$29,570.52
Baraga	13	18	\$9,469.23	3	4	\$466.78	13	22	\$9,936.01
Barry	81	120	\$39,405.35	1	1	\$109.52	81	121	\$39,514.87
Bay	249	437	\$112,244.82	36	47	\$8,896.54	254	484	\$121,141.36
Benzie	35	41	\$21,214.22	0	0	\$0.00	35	41	\$21,214.22
Berrien	373	498	\$133,227.41	29	34	\$6,781.54	384	532	\$140,008.95
Branch	80	105	\$43,722.41	5	10	\$1,884.55	83	115	\$45,606.96
Calhoun	419	548	\$159,361.79	24	27	\$4,246.94	431	575	\$163,608.73
Cass	112	147	\$50,343.39	10	11	\$1,465.99	114	158	\$51,809.38
Charlevoix	17	22	\$6,528.03	0	0	\$0.00	17	22	\$6,528.03
Cheboygan	46	61	\$23,712.93	0	0	\$0.00	46	61	\$23,712.93
Chippewa	41	45	\$15,180.70	7	7	\$2,241.42	45	52	\$17,422.12
Clare	199	259	\$120,493.81	2	2	\$2,020.00	201	261	\$122,513.81
Clinton	55	97	\$26,400.32	1	1	\$410.00	56	98	\$26,810.32
Crawford	48	58	\$29,304.99	1	2	\$365.00	49	60	\$29,669.99
Delta	64	85	\$28,420.55	11	13	\$1,904.91	70	98	\$30,325.46
Dickinson	19	21	\$4,445.87	4	4	\$621.34	19	25	\$5,067.21
Eaton	96	144	\$49,228.43	7	9	\$1,674.32	99	153	\$50,902.75
Emmet	35	41	\$14,425.49	0	0	\$0.00	35	41	\$14,425.49
Genesee	1,622	3,019	\$840,541.37	36	55	\$13,792.88	1,649	3,074	\$854,334.25
Gladwin	107	155	\$56,464.23	3	4	\$916.81	109	159	\$57,381.04
Gogebic	31	47	\$18,772.18	3	3	\$914.54	34	50	\$19,686.72
Grand Traverse	73	87	\$28,977.73	3	4	\$800.76	75	91	\$29,778.49
Gratiot	97	151	\$59,396.85	1	2	\$97.39	97	153	\$59,494.24

## \*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.
- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.
- DHS Program Office determines final funding source ( Federal or State ) for energy payments at the end of the fiscal year.

Table 35

## State Emergency Relief (SER): Federal and State Funded Cases and Payments\*

January 2023

County	Federal Funded			State Funded			Total		
	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments
Hillsdale	160	197	\$85,519.35	5	6	\$1,139.87	161	203	\$86,659.22
Houghton	87	112	\$39,044.20	4	4	\$720.65	88	116	\$39,764.85
Huron	58	72	\$29,704.28	1	1	\$106.53	58	73	\$29,810.81
Ingham	302	407	\$125,757.23	42	55	\$13,369.85	330	462	\$139,127.08
Ionia	126	187	\$63,180.72	2	2	\$2,121.59	128	189	\$65,302.31
Iosco	98	128	\$57,999.70	5	7	\$2,459.92	101	135	\$60,459.62
Iron	42	54	\$24,584.98	4	4	\$586.07	42	58	\$25,171.05
Isabella	119	156	\$64,635.00	3	4	\$1,130.00	122	160	\$65,765.00
Jackson	262	473	\$120,042.39	8	9	\$3,352.50	265	482	\$123,394.89
Kalamazoo	506	897	\$241,522.13	15	26	\$7,035.88	518	923	\$248,558.01
Kalkaska	81	100	\$44,609.76	1	1	\$180.32	81	101	\$44,790.08
Kent	1,200	1,643	\$479,068.86	36	41	\$12,897.05	1,218	1,684	\$491,965.91
Keweenaw	11	15	\$7,212.46	1	1	\$190.70	11	16	\$7,403.16
Lake	106	132	\$73,301.69	2	2	\$1,520.59	107	134	\$74,822.28
Lapeer	97	122	\$39,739.04	4	4	\$2,165.59	99	126	\$41,904.63
Leelanau	8	10	\$3,856.95	0	0	\$0.00	8	10	\$3,856.95
Lenawee	169	236	\$79,644.08	10	12	\$2,092.29	173	248	\$81,736.37
Livingston	77	106	\$26,656.95	0	0	\$0.00	77	106	\$26,656.95
Luce	22	29	\$10,317.62	5	7	\$772.25	23	36	\$11,089.87
Mackinac	12	14	\$7,954.84	1	1	\$249.92	13	15	\$8,204.76
Macomb	1,478	1,940	\$588,270.77	67	81	\$20,042.62	1,506	2,021	\$608,313.39
Manistee	64	84	\$37,575.79	2	2	\$1,995.56	66	86	\$39,571.35
Marquette	116	149	\$63,502.70	6	6	\$1,636.88	116	155	\$65,139.58
Mason	121	161	\$64,968.90	4	4	\$690.01	123	165	\$65,658.91
Mecosta	140	174	\$85,371.62	1	1	\$68.87	140	175	\$85,440.49
Menominee	11	11	\$8,721.15	0	0	\$0.00	11	11	\$8,721.15
Midland	165	265	\$92,874.17	12	15	\$2,801.74	169	280	\$95,675.91
Missaukee	64	94	\$46,030.19	1	1	\$765.09	65	95	\$46,795.28
Monroe	256	357	\$100,866.19	14	18	\$4,358.57	263	375	\$105,224.76
Montcalm	173	233	\$90,032.31	4	6	\$1,878.51	176	239	\$91,910.82

## \*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.
- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.
- DHS Program Office determines final funding source ( Federal or State ) for energy payments at the end of the fiscal year.

Table 35

## State Emergency Relief (SER): Federal and State Funded Cases and Payments\*

January 2023

County	Federal Funded			State Funded			Total		
	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments
Montmorency	29	34	\$13,043.35	0	0	\$0.00	29	34	\$13,043.35
Muskegon	785	1,070	\$306,181.31	40	51	\$14,578.79	809	1,121	\$320,760.10
Newaygo	178	215	\$105,252.47	2	3	\$1,674.00	180	218	\$106,926.47
Oakland	1,263	1,669	\$477,314.62	26	46	\$11,496.63	1,279	1,715	\$488,811.25
Oceana	101	131	\$58,811.96	5	5	\$394.72	101	136	\$59,206.68
Ogemaw	104	129	\$63,712.42	2	3	\$540.00	105	132	\$64,252.42
Ontonagon	21	29	\$17,190.35	0	0	\$0.00	21	29	\$17,190.35
Osceola	87	112	\$52,672.35	1	1	\$268.49	88	113	\$52,940.84
Oscoda	34	44	\$22,387.73	0	0	\$0.00	34	44	\$22,387.73
Otsego	55	70	\$35,571.38	0	0	\$0.00	55	70	\$35,571.38
Ottawa	128	160	\$44,478.53	2	3	\$445.53	130	163	\$44,924.06
Presque Isle	19	26	\$11,048.34	0	0	\$0.00	19	26	\$11,048.34
Roscommon	80	106	\$46,817.63	1	1	\$112.90	80	107	\$46,930.53
Saginaw	910	1,765	\$441,226.45	84	107	\$25,078.41	951	1,872	\$466,304.86
St. Clair	397	559	\$136,231.99	33	47	\$10,952.80	414	606	\$147,184.79
St. Joseph	98	123	\$36,105.44	1	1	\$152.53	98	124	\$36,257.97
Sanilac	104	128	\$49,707.81	2	2	\$221.93	105	130	\$49,929.74
Schoolcraft	21	24	\$10,406.47	1	3	\$815.00	22	27	\$11,221.47
Shiawassee	110	183	\$63,476.07	3	3	\$1,954.47	112	186	\$65,430.54
Tuscola	123	146	\$75,798.02	1	1	\$66.92	123	147	\$75,864.94
Van Buren	159	201	\$93,322.40	3	3	\$626.25	160	204	\$93,948.65
Washtenaw	386	714	\$137,942.49	2	4	\$1,041.88	387	718	\$138,984.37
Wayne	6,946	12,903	\$3,300,238.49	220	351	\$101,151.24	7,091	13,254	\$3,401,389.73
Wexford	154	208	\$96,340.06	5	5	\$924.55	157	213	\$97,264.61
x-Unassigned	2	4	\$595.05	0	0	\$0.00	2	4	\$595.05
Entire State	22,702	35,979	\$10,594,214.94	892	1,216	\$311,478.14	23,177	37,195	\$10,905,693.08

## \*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.
- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.
- DHS Program Office determines final funding source ( Federal or State ) for energy payments at the end of the fiscal year.

Table 36

## State Emergency Relief (SER) Energy: Federal and State Funded Cases and Payments\*

January 2023

County	Federal Funded			State Funded			Total		
	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments
Entire State	22,337	34,896	\$10,285,548.40	0	0	\$0.00	22,337	34,896	\$10,285,548.40
Alcona	30	33	\$20,570.31	0	0	\$0.00	30	33	\$20,570.31
Alger	17	20	\$10,810.78	0	0	\$0.00	17	20	\$10,810.78
Allegan	166	207	\$89,502.34	0	0	\$0.00	166	207	\$89,502.34
Alpena	57	73	\$24,310.12	0	0	\$0.00	57	73	\$24,310.12
Antrim	46	57	\$26,617.71	0	0	\$0.00	46	57	\$26,617.71
Arenac	43	59	\$29,570.52	0	0	\$0.00	43	59	\$29,570.52
Baraga	13	17	\$9,119.23	0	0	\$0.00	13	17	\$9,119.23
Barry	80	119	\$38,839.11	0	0	\$0.00	80	119	\$38,839.11
Bay	248	379	\$100,162.00	0	0	\$0.00	248	379	\$100,162.00
Benzie	35	41	\$21,214.22	0	0	\$0.00	35	41	\$21,214.22
Berrien	364	466	\$124,907.61	0	0	\$0.00	364	466	\$124,907.61
Branch	80	97	\$42,725.18	0	0	\$0.00	80	97	\$42,725.18
Calhoun	415	515	\$149,910.22	0	0	\$0.00	415	515	\$149,910.22
Cass	111	143	\$49,631.18	0	0	\$0.00	111	143	\$49,631.18
Charlevoix	16	21	\$6,407.66	0	0	\$0.00	16	21	\$6,407.66
Cheboygan	46	61	\$23,712.93	0	0	\$0.00	46	61	\$23,712.93
Chippewa	39	41	\$14,017.17	0	0	\$0.00	39	41	\$14,017.17
Clare	198	257	\$120,357.58	0	0	\$0.00	198	257	\$120,357.58
Clinton	55	96	\$26,188.43	0	0	\$0.00	55	96	\$26,188.43
Crawford	48	57	\$29,129.99	0	0	\$0.00	48	57	\$29,129.99
Delta	60	74	\$27,193.04	0	0	\$0.00	60	74	\$27,193.04
Dickinson	17	18	\$3,956.77	0	0	\$0.00	17	18	\$3,956.77
Eaton	92	136	\$47,704.19	0	0	\$0.00	92	136	\$47,704.19
Emmet	35	40	\$14,323.85	0	0	\$0.00	35	40	\$14,323.85
Genesee	1,592	2,962	\$820,163.61	0	0	\$0.00	1,592	2,962	\$820,163.61
Gladwin	105	151	\$55,532.28	0	0	\$0.00	105	151	\$55,532.28
Gogebic	29	44	\$18,382.51	0	0	\$0.00	29	44	\$18,382.51
Grand Traverse	72	85	\$28,732.73	0	0	\$0.00	72	85	\$28,732.73
Gratiot	97	149	\$58,970.09	0	0	\$0.00	97	149	\$58,970.09

## \*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.
- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.
- DHS Program Office determines final funding source ( Federal or State ) for energy payments at the end of the fiscal year.

Table 36

## State Emergency Relief (SER) Energy: Federal and State Funded Cases and Payments\*

January 2023

County	Federal Funded			State Funded			Total		
	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments
Hillsdale	158	194	\$84,707.21	0	0	\$0.00	158	194	\$84,707.21
Houghton	87	107	\$38,288.81	0	0	\$0.00	87	107	\$38,288.81
Huron	57	69	\$29,272.58	0	0	\$0.00	57	69	\$29,272.58
Ingham	252	324	\$104,610.54	0	0	\$0.00	252	324	\$104,610.54
Ionia	125	185	\$62,463.13	0	0	\$0.00	125	185	\$62,463.13
Iosco	97	126	\$57,696.97	0	0	\$0.00	97	126	\$57,696.97
Iron	42	50	\$24,006.71	0	0	\$0.00	42	50	\$24,006.71
Isabella	119	156	\$64,635.00	0	0	\$0.00	119	156	\$64,635.00
Jackson	259	466	\$118,339.14	0	0	\$0.00	259	466	\$118,339.14
Kalamazoo	499	873	\$234,017.34	0	0	\$0.00	499	873	\$234,017.34
Kalkaska	81	100	\$44,609.76	0	0	\$0.00	81	100	\$44,609.76
Kent	1,176	1,580	\$454,157.13	0	0	\$0.00	1,176	1,580	\$454,157.13
Keweenaw	11	13	\$6,937.16	0	0	\$0.00	11	13	\$6,937.16
Lake	106	131	\$73,126.69	0	0	\$0.00	106	131	\$73,126.69
Lapeer	95	116	\$38,173.11	0	0	\$0.00	95	116	\$38,173.11
Leelanau	8	10	\$3,856.95	0	0	\$0.00	8	10	\$3,856.95
Lenawee	162	221	\$76,824.20	0	0	\$0.00	162	221	\$76,824.20
Livingston	77	106	\$26,656.95	0	0	\$0.00	77	106	\$26,656.95
Luce	22	27	\$10,093.12	0	0	\$0.00	22	27	\$10,093.12
Mackinac	12	14	\$7,954.84	0	0	\$0.00	12	14	\$7,954.84
Macomb	1,452	1,858	\$560,369.60	0	0	\$0.00	1,452	1,858	\$560,369.60
Manistee	64	83	\$37,544.12	0	0	\$0.00	64	83	\$37,544.12
Marquette	111	140	\$61,009.62	0	0	\$0.00	111	140	\$61,009.62
Mason	121	157	\$64,003.07	0	0	\$0.00	121	157	\$64,003.07
Mecosta	140	173	\$85,089.67	0	0	\$0.00	140	173	\$85,089.67
Menominee	11	11	\$8,721.15	0	0	\$0.00	11	11	\$8,721.15
Midland	161	258	\$90,828.81	0	0	\$0.00	161	258	\$90,828.81
Missaukee	63	93	\$45,510.19	0	0	\$0.00	63	93	\$45,510.19
Monroe	249	340	\$92,925.67	0	0	\$0.00	249	340	\$92,925.67
Montcalm	172	229	\$89,396.24	0	0	\$0.00	172	229	\$89,396.24

## \*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.
- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.
- DHS Program Office determines final funding source ( Federal or State ) for energy payments at the end of the fiscal year.



Table 36

## State Emergency Relief (SER) Energy: Federal and State Funded Cases and Payments\*

January 2023

County	Federal Funded			State Funded			Total		
	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments
Montmorency	29	34	\$13,043.35	0	0	\$0.00	29	34	\$13,043.35
Muskegon	770	1,040	\$293,976.67	0	0	\$0.00	770	1,040	\$293,976.67
Newaygo	178	213	\$104,571.58	0	0	\$0.00	178	213	\$104,571.58
Oakland	1,250	1,640	\$465,845.14	0	0	\$0.00	1,250	1,640	\$465,845.14
Oceana	101	129	\$58,649.07	0	0	\$0.00	101	129	\$58,649.07
Ogemaw	104	129	\$63,712.42	0	0	\$0.00	104	129	\$63,712.42
Ontonagon	21	27	\$16,698.35	0	0	\$0.00	21	27	\$16,698.35
Osceola	86	109	\$52,024.70	0	0	\$0.00	86	109	\$52,024.70
Oscoda	34	44	\$22,387.73	0	0	\$0.00	34	44	\$22,387.73
Otsego	55	69	\$35,484.56	0	0	\$0.00	55	69	\$35,484.56
Ottawa	123	149	\$40,232.11	0	0	\$0.00	123	149	\$40,232.11
Presque Isle	19	25	\$10,967.44	0	0	\$0.00	19	25	\$10,967.44
Roscommon	80	106	\$46,817.63	0	0	\$0.00	80	106	\$46,817.63
Saginaw	866	1,637	\$407,814.25	0	0	\$0.00	866	1,637	\$407,814.25
St. Clair	386	514	\$128,533.58	0	0	\$0.00	386	514	\$128,533.58
St. Joseph	96	118	\$34,086.34	0	0	\$0.00	96	118	\$34,086.34
Sanilac	103	121	\$48,422.57	0	0	\$0.00	103	121	\$48,422.57
Schoolcraft	18	20	\$9,178.55	0	0	\$0.00	18	20	\$9,178.55
Shiawassee	106	177	\$61,863.09	0	0	\$0.00	106	177	\$61,863.09
Tuscola	121	143	\$74,298.12	0	0	\$0.00	121	143	\$74,298.12
Van Buren	157	195	\$90,883.00	0	0	\$0.00	157	195	\$90,883.00
Washtenaw	383	707	\$134,416.49	0	0	\$0.00	383	707	\$134,416.49
Wayne	6,902	12,718	\$3,247,913.73	0	0	\$0.00	6,902	12,718	\$3,247,913.73
Wexford	152	200	\$94,644.04	0	0	\$0.00	152	200	\$94,644.04
x-Unassigned	2	4	\$595.05	0	0	\$0.00	2	4	\$595.05
Entire State	22,337	34,896	#####	0	0	\$0.00	22,337	34,896	#####

## \*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.
- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.
- DHS Program Office determines final funding source ( Federal or State ) for energy payments at the end of the fiscal year.

Table 37

## State Emergency Relief (SER) Non-Energy: Federal and State Funded Cases and Payments\*

January 2023

County	Federal Funded			State Funded			Total		
	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments
Entire State	1,019	1,083	\$308,666.54	892	1,216	\$311,478.14	1,911	2,299	\$620,144.68
Alcona	0	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$365.00	1	2	\$365.00
Alger	1	1	\$64.31	2	4	\$1,160.00	3	5	\$1,224.31
Allegan	5	5	\$1,368.50	3	4	\$657.16	8	9	\$2,025.66
Alpena	6	6	\$1,530.97	4	4	\$508.29	10	10	\$2,039.26
Antrim	1	1	\$148.08	1	1	\$350.00	2	2	\$498.08
Arenac	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Baraga	1	1	\$350.00	3	4	\$466.78	4	5	\$816.78
Barry	1	1	\$566.24	1	1	\$109.52	2	2	\$675.76
Bay	50	58	\$12,082.82	36	47	\$8,896.54	86	105	\$20,979.36
Benzie	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Berrien	29	32	\$8,319.80	29	34	\$6,781.54	58	66	\$15,101.34
Branch	7	8	\$997.23	5	10	\$1,884.55	12	18	\$2,881.78
Calhoun	32	33	\$9,451.57	24	27	\$4,246.94	56	60	\$13,698.51
Cass	4	4	\$712.21	10	11	\$1,465.99	14	15	\$2,178.20
Charlevoix	1	1	\$120.37	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$120.37
Cheboygan	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Chippewa	4	4	\$1,163.53	7	7	\$2,241.42	11	11	\$3,404.95
Clare	2	2	\$136.23	2	2	\$2,020.00	4	4	\$2,156.23
Clinton	1	1	\$211.89	1	1	\$410.00	2	2	\$621.89
Crawford	1	1	\$175.00	1	2	\$365.00	2	3	\$540.00
Delta	10	11	\$1,227.51	11	13	\$1,904.91	21	24	\$3,132.42
Dickinson	3	3	\$489.10	4	4	\$621.34	7	7	\$1,110.44
Eaton	8	8	\$1,524.24	7	9	\$1,674.32	15	17	\$3,198.56
Emmet	1	1	\$101.64	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$101.64
Genesee	47	57	\$20,377.76	36	55	\$13,792.88	83	112	\$34,170.64
Gladwin	4	4	\$931.95	3	4	\$916.81	7	8	\$1,848.76
Gogebic	3	3	\$389.67	3	3	\$914.54	6	6	\$1,304.21
Grand Traverse	1	2	\$245.00	3	4	\$800.76	4	6	\$1,045.76
Gratiot	2	2	\$426.76	1	2	\$97.39	3	4	\$524.15

## \*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.
- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 37

## State Emergency Relief (SER) Non-Energy: Federal and State Funded Cases and Payments\*

January 2023

County	Federal Funded			State Funded			Total		
	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments
Hillsdale	3	3	\$812.14	5	6	\$1,139.87	8	9	\$1,952.01
Houghton	4	5	\$755.39	4	4	\$720.65	8	9	\$1,476.04
Huron	3	3	\$431.70	1	1	\$106.53	4	4	\$538.23
Ingham	78	83	\$21,146.69	42	55	\$13,369.85	120	138	\$34,516.54
Ionia	2	2	\$717.59	2	2	\$2,121.59	4	4	\$2,839.18
Iosco	2	2	\$302.73	5	7	\$2,459.92	7	9	\$2,762.65
Iron	4	4	\$578.27	4	4	\$586.07	8	8	\$1,164.34
Isabella	0	0	\$0.00	3	4	\$1,130.00	3	4	\$1,130.00
Jackson	6	7	\$1,703.25	8	9	\$3,352.50	14	16	\$5,055.75
Kalamazoo	24	24	\$7,504.79	15	26	\$7,035.88	39	50	\$14,540.67
Kalkaska	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$180.32	1	1	\$180.32
Kent	62	63	\$24,911.73	36	41	\$12,897.05	98	104	\$37,808.78
Keweenaw	2	2	\$275.30	1	1	\$190.70	3	3	\$466.00
Lake	1	1	\$175.00	2	2	\$1,520.59	3	3	\$1,695.59
Lapeer	6	6	\$1,565.93	4	4	\$2,165.59	10	10	\$3,731.52
Leelanau	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Lenawee	13	15	\$2,819.88	10	12	\$2,092.29	23	27	\$4,912.17
Livingston	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Luce	2	2	\$224.50	5	7	\$772.25	7	9	\$996.75
Mackinac	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$249.92	1	1	\$249.92
Macomb	82	82	\$27,901.17	67	81	\$20,042.62	149	163	\$47,943.79
Manistee	1	1	\$31.67	2	2	\$1,995.56	3	3	\$2,027.23
Marquette	9	9	\$2,493.08	6	6	\$1,636.88	15	15	\$4,129.96
Mason	4	4	\$965.83	4	4	\$690.01	8	8	\$1,655.84
Mecosta	1	1	\$281.95	1	1	\$68.87	2	2	\$350.82
Menominee	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Midland	7	7	\$2,045.36	12	15	\$2,801.74	19	22	\$4,847.10
Missaukee	1	1	\$520.00	1	1	\$765.09	2	2	\$1,285.09
Monroe	17	17	\$7,940.52	14	18	\$4,358.57	31	35	\$12,299.09
Montcalm	4	4	\$636.07	4	6	\$1,878.51	8	10	\$2,514.58

\*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.
- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 37

## State Emergency Relief (SER) Non-Energy: Federal and State Funded Cases and Payments\*

January 2023

County	Federal Funded			State Funded			Total		
	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments
Montmorency	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Muskegon	30	30	\$12,204.64	40	51	\$14,578.79	70	81	\$26,783.43
Newaygo	2	2	\$680.89	2	3	\$1,674.00	4	5	\$2,354.89
Oakland	25	29	\$11,469.48	26	46	\$11,496.63	51	75	\$22,966.11
Oceana	2	2	\$162.89	5	5	\$394.72	7	7	\$557.61
Ogemaw	0	0	\$0.00	2	3	\$540.00	2	3	\$540.00
Ontonagon	2	2	\$492.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	2	\$492.00
Osceola	2	3	\$647.65	1	1	\$268.49	3	4	\$916.14
Oscoda	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Otsego	1	1	\$86.82	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$86.82
Ottawa	11	11	\$4,246.42	2	3	\$445.53	13	14	\$4,691.95
Presque Isle	1	1	\$80.90	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$80.90
Roscommon	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$112.90	1	1	\$112.90
Saginaw	121	128	\$33,412.20	84	107	\$25,078.41	205	235	\$58,490.61
St. Clair	39	45	\$7,698.41	33	47	\$10,952.80	72	92	\$18,651.21
St. Joseph	5	5	\$2,019.10	1	1	\$152.53	6	6	\$2,171.63
Sanilac	7	7	\$1,285.24	2	2	\$221.93	9	9	\$1,507.17
Schoolcraft	4	4	\$1,227.92	1	3	\$815.00	5	7	\$2,042.92
Shiawassee	6	6	\$1,612.98	3	3	\$1,954.47	9	9	\$3,567.45
Tuscola	3	3	\$1,499.90	1	1	\$66.92	4	4	\$1,566.82
Van Buren	5	6	\$2,439.40	3	3	\$626.25	8	9	\$3,065.65
Washtenaw	6	7	\$3,526.00	2	4	\$1,041.88	8	11	\$4,567.88
Wayne	176	185	\$52,324.76	220	351	\$101,151.24	396	536	\$153,476.00
Wexford	8	8	\$1,696.02	5	5	\$924.55	13	13	\$2,620.57
x-Unassigned	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Entire State	1,019	1,083	\$308,666.54	892	1,216	\$311,478.14	1,911	2,299	\$620,144.68

## \*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.
- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 38

State Emergency Relief (SER) Energy by Type of Service: Cases and Payments\*  
January 2023

County	Heat Deposit & Reconnect Fees		Elect. Deposit & Reconnect Fees		Furnace Repair & Replacement		Heating Fuel		All Elect. Household		Electricity		Exceptions		Total SER		
	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	Cases	# Pymts	Payments
Entire State	449	\$54,185.77	77	\$7,974.07	106	\$359,538.71	16,355	\$4,742,889.42	1,218	\$384,989.21	16,691	\$4,735,971.22	0	\$0.00	22,337	34,896	\$10,285,548.40
Alcona	2	\$250.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$4,000.00	16	\$12,577.83	2	\$308.61	12	\$3,433.87	0	\$0.00	30	33	\$20,570.31
Alger	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	13	\$8,502.43	1	\$231.12	6	\$2,077.23	0	\$0.00	17	20	\$10,810.78
Allegan	13	\$1,225.87	1	\$40.00	1	\$250.00	89	\$48,337.13	14	\$5,878.46	89	\$33,770.88	0	\$0.00	166	207	\$89,502.34
Alpena	4	\$800.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$1,809.00	33	\$14,439.85	2	\$392.69	33	\$6,868.58	0	\$0.00	57	73	\$24,310.12
Antrim	6	\$855.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	28	\$19,161.18	4	\$1,087.08	19	\$5,514.45	0	\$0.00	46	57	\$26,617.71
Arenac	3	\$473.95	0	\$0.00	2	\$7,133.00	27	\$11,402.71	4	\$2,713.39	23	\$7,847.47	0	\$0.00	43	59	\$29,570.52
Baraga	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	10	\$7,125.95	0	\$0.00	7	\$1,993.28	0	\$0.00	13	17	\$9,119.23
Barry	1	\$100.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	51	\$15,361.34	5	\$1,810.24	62	\$21,567.53	0	\$0.00	80	119	\$38,839.11
Bay	1	\$200.00	8	\$1,390.00	1	\$3,500.00	171	\$43,669.20	9	\$2,883.74	189	\$48,519.06	0	\$0.00	248	379	\$100,162.00
Benzie	1	\$55.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	25	\$16,566.48	2	\$943.73	13	\$3,649.01	0	\$0.00	35	41	\$21,214.22
Berrien	15	\$862.52	19	\$1,622.38	1	\$3,111.12	160	\$52,835.25	89	\$23,590.21	182	\$42,886.13	0	\$0.00	364	466	\$124,907.61
Branch	5	\$625.00	2	\$400.00	1	\$4,000.00	54	\$26,326.46	6	\$3,192.17	29	\$8,181.55	0	\$0.00	80	97	\$42,725.18
Calhoun	3	\$182.18	0	\$0.00	2	\$8,000.00	223	\$49,349.61	33	\$12,122.88	254	\$80,255.55	0	\$0.00	415	515	\$149,910.22
Cass	14	\$1,015.89	5	\$377.52	0	\$0.00	52	\$29,514.25	11	\$3,034.94	61	\$15,688.58	0	\$0.00	111	143	\$49,631.18
Charlevoix	1	\$100.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	8	\$3,189.84	0	\$0.00	12	\$3,117.82	0	\$0.00	16	21	\$6,407.66
Cheboygan	5	\$475.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	27	\$14,313.82	5	\$2,448.26	24	\$6,475.85	0	\$0.00	46	61	\$23,712.93
Chippewa	2	\$318.25	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	39	\$13,698.92	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	39	41	\$14,017.17
Clare	36	\$4,304.94	0	\$0.00	1	\$4,000.00	123	\$77,911.57	11	\$5,102.11	86	\$29,038.96	0	\$0.00	198	257	\$120,357.58
Clinton	1	\$35.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	46	\$11,531.02	5	\$2,601.51	44	\$12,020.90	0	\$0.00	55	96	\$26,188.43
Crawford	10	\$1,630.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	33	\$23,270.21	1	\$345.00	13	\$3,884.78	0	\$0.00	48	57	\$29,129.99
Delta	4	\$576.98	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	45	\$20,111.82	1	\$139.65	24	\$6,364.59	0	\$0.00	60	74	\$27,193.04
Dickinson	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	13	\$2,481.18	1	\$468.03	4	\$1,007.56	0	\$0.00	17	18	\$3,956.77
Eaton	3	\$349.99	0	\$0.00	2	\$4,685.00	78	\$25,724.56	6	\$1,783.90	47	\$15,160.74	0	\$0.00	92	136	\$47,704.19
Emmet	2	\$200.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	14	\$7,985.27	5	\$1,041.27	19	\$5,097.31	0	\$0.00	35	40	\$14,323.85
Genesee	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	12	\$35,993.00	1,412	\$325,690.89	100	\$30,978.27	1,438	\$427,501.45	0	\$0.00	1,592	2,962	\$820,163.61
Gladwin	10	\$1,366.64	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	79	\$36,723.05	4	\$988.26	58	\$16,454.33	0	\$0.00	105	151	\$55,532.28
Gogebic	1	\$175.00	1	\$125.00	0	\$0.00	25	\$12,854.39	1	\$661.87	16	\$4,566.25	0	\$0.00	29	44	\$18,382.51
Grand Traverse	6	\$815.84	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	55	\$19,922.66	2	\$1,268.00	22	\$6,726.23	0	\$0.00	72	85	\$28,732.73
Gratiot	4	\$370.00	1	\$52.50	2	\$6,805.93	78	\$31,766.70	4	\$1,217.87	60	\$18,757.09	0	\$0.00	97	149	\$58,970.09

\*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.
- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 38

State Emergency Relief (SER) Energy by Type of Service: Cases and Payments\*  
January 2023

County	Heat Deposit & Reconnect Fees		Elect. Deposit & Reconnect Fees		Furnace Repair & Replacement		Heating Fuel		All Elect. Household		Electricity		Exceptions		Total SER		
	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	Cases	# Pymts	Payments
Hillsdale	6	\$385.00	9	\$455.00	4	\$8,251.82	80	\$42,152.44	12	\$4,261.77	83	\$29,201.18	0	\$0.00	158	194	\$84,707.21
Houghton	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	59	\$23,709.15	6	\$1,445.90	42	\$13,133.76	0	\$0.00	87	107	\$38,288.81
Huron	1	\$55.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$4,000.00	31	\$14,165.47	6	\$1,872.14	30	\$9,179.97	0	\$0.00	57	69	\$29,272.58
Ingham	1	\$75.00	2	\$400.00	5	\$20,000.00	200	\$44,235.99	18	\$5,323.14	98	\$34,576.41	0	\$0.00	252	324	\$104,610.54
Ionia	3	\$225.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$4,000.00	85	\$29,094.74	7	\$2,450.70	89	\$26,692.69	0	\$0.00	125	185	\$62,463.13
Iosco	9	\$1,272.98	0	\$0.00	1	\$4,350.00	60	\$32,137.40	7	\$2,631.40	49	\$17,305.19	0	\$0.00	97	126	\$57,696.97
Iron	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$4,000.00	29	\$14,443.02	0	\$0.00	20	\$5,563.69	0	\$0.00	42	50	\$24,006.71
Isabella	6	\$833.94	1	\$200.00	1	\$3,041.06	77	\$36,792.86	14	\$4,495.59	57	\$19,271.55	0	\$0.00	119	156	\$64,635.00
Jackson	2	\$72.98	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	225	\$50,647.69	18	\$4,803.18	221	\$62,815.29	0	\$0.00	259	466	\$118,339.14
Kalamazoo	0	\$0.00	1	\$173.54	1	\$3,440.00	399	\$87,751.13	49	\$15,293.61	423	\$127,359.06	0	\$0.00	499	873	\$234,017.34
Kalkaska	7	\$964.99	0	\$0.00	1	\$4,000.00	52	\$29,224.83	1	\$333.29	39	\$10,086.65	0	\$0.00	81	100	\$44,609.76
Kent	2	\$150.00	1	\$130.18	4	\$10,799.00	695	\$156,891.07	65	\$19,341.53	813	\$266,845.35	0	\$0.00	1,176	1,580	\$454,157.13
Keweenaw	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	8	\$5,156.94	0	\$0.00	5	\$1,780.22	0	\$0.00	11	13	\$6,937.16
Lake	11	\$1,224.98	0	\$0.00	1	\$3,999.70	71	\$53,237.50	6	\$1,850.90	42	\$12,813.61	0	\$0.00	106	131	\$73,126.69
Lapeer	2	\$225.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	42	\$14,450.70	4	\$1,655.55	68	\$21,841.86	0	\$0.00	95	116	\$38,173.11
Leelanau	1	\$200.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	6	\$3,018.67	0	\$0.00	3	\$638.28	0	\$0.00	8	10	\$3,856.95
Lenawee	5	\$275.00	0	\$0.00	3	\$9,042.93	92	\$25,629.43	8	\$1,729.72	113	\$40,147.12	0	\$0.00	162	221	\$76,824.20
Livingston	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	45	\$9,680.13	8	\$1,954.64	53	\$15,022.18	0	\$0.00	77	106	\$26,656.95
Luce	3	\$250.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	15	\$8,831.88	0	\$0.00	9	\$1,011.24	0	\$0.00	22	27	\$10,093.12
Mackinac	2	\$217.75	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	12	\$7,737.09	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	12	14	\$7,954.84
Macomb	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	5	\$19,920.00	737	\$190,857.91	102	\$30,643.93	1,014	\$318,947.76	0	\$0.00	1,452	1,858	\$560,369.60
Manistee	6	\$750.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	44	\$25,790.82	3	\$1,258.86	30	\$9,744.44	0	\$0.00	64	83	\$37,544.12
Marquette	6	\$805.25	2	\$260.00	1	\$357.00	71	\$37,184.99	3	\$1,008.81	57	\$21,393.57	0	\$0.00	111	140	\$61,009.62
Mason	9	\$860.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$4,000.00	80	\$40,803.30	4	\$907.36	63	\$17,432.41	0	\$0.00	121	157	\$64,003.07
Mecosta	23	\$3,195.85	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	94	\$60,919.15	2	\$1,373.02	54	\$19,601.65	0	\$0.00	140	173	\$85,089.67
Menominee	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$4,000.00	6	\$4,028.32	0	\$0.00	4	\$692.83	0	\$0.00	11	11	\$8,721.15
Midland	9	\$1,172.95	1	\$92.40	3	\$10,740.15	127	\$45,806.48	4	\$1,634.31	114	\$31,382.52	0	\$0.00	161	258	\$90,828.81
Missaukee	14	\$2,189.99	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	50	\$32,030.04	0	\$0.00	29	\$11,290.16	0	\$0.00	63	93	\$45,510.19
Monroe	6	\$300.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	129	\$34,419.96	23	\$5,814.29	182	\$52,391.42	0	\$0.00	249	340	\$92,925.67
Montcalm	10	\$1,235.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$4,000.00	107	\$49,321.64	8	\$3,150.43	103	\$31,689.17	0	\$0.00	172	229	\$89,396.24

\*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.
- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 38

State Emergency Relief (SER) Energy by Type of Service: Cases and Payments\*  
January 2023

County	Heat Deposit & Reconnect Fees		Elect. Deposit & Reconnect Fees		Furnace Repair & Replacement		Heating Fuel		All Elect. Household		Electricity		Exceptions		Total SER		
	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	Cases	# Pymts	Payments
Montmorency	5	\$764.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	11	\$7,793.99	2	\$159.53	16	\$4,325.83	0	\$0.00	29	34	\$13,043.35
Muskegon	5	\$530.00	0	\$0.00	3	\$10,360.00	520	\$128,865.65	47	\$16,390.74	465	\$137,830.28	0	\$0.00	770	1,040	\$293,976.67
Newaygo	16	\$2,140.00	2	\$80.00	1	\$4,000.00	106	\$65,004.27	8	\$2,650.86	80	\$30,696.45	0	\$0.00	178	213	\$104,571.58
Oakland	0	\$0.00	1	\$153.32	2	\$4,910.00	651	\$170,367.81	57	\$16,206.39	929	\$274,207.62	0	\$0.00	1,250	1,640	\$465,845.14
Oceana	4	\$535.00	5	\$210.00	1	\$3,541.00	67	\$41,451.52	1	\$360.28	51	\$12,551.27	0	\$0.00	101	129	\$58,649.07
Ogemaw	18	\$2,895.76	0	\$0.00	1	\$4,000.00	60	\$38,133.61	3	\$1,871.01	47	\$16,812.04	0	\$0.00	104	129	\$63,712.42
Ontonagon	1	\$10.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	21	\$14,700.72	0	\$0.00	5	\$1,987.63	0	\$0.00	21	27	\$16,698.35
Osceola	13	\$1,938.99	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	56	\$38,066.75	4	\$1,888.39	36	\$10,130.57	0	\$0.00	86	109	\$52,024.70
Oscoda	3	\$448.95	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	24	\$16,873.71	0	\$0.00	17	\$5,065.07	0	\$0.00	34	44	\$22,387.73
Otsego	5	\$580.00	1	\$40.00	3	\$12,000.00	30	\$14,307.90	7	\$1,755.62	23	\$6,801.04	0	\$0.00	55	69	\$35,484.56
Ottawa	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$4,000.00	84	\$17,385.52	5	\$1,762.56	59	\$17,084.03	0	\$0.00	123	149	\$40,232.11
Presque Isle	1	\$100.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	15	\$8,667.19	1	\$232.10	8	\$1,968.15	0	\$0.00	19	25	\$10,967.44
Roscommon	9	\$1,313.89	0	\$0.00	1	\$1,600.00	45	\$23,617.32	3	\$1,959.76	48	\$18,326.66	0	\$0.00	80	106	\$46,817.63
Saginaw	4	\$575.00	0	\$0.00	4	\$15,886.00	794	\$170,810.70	23	\$9,331.53	812	\$211,211.02	0	\$0.00	866	1,637	\$407,814.25
St. Clair	5	\$440.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$4,000.00	219	\$45,411.78	20	\$4,852.26	269	\$73,829.54	0	\$0.00	386	514	\$128,533.58
St. Joseph	10	\$669.36	2	\$211.13	1	\$4,000.00	54	\$14,753.84	10	\$2,937.25	41	\$11,514.76	0	\$0.00	96	118	\$34,086.34
Sanilac	7	\$957.95	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	51	\$27,848.81	5	\$1,818.98	58	\$17,796.83	0	\$0.00	103	121	\$48,422.57
Schoolcraft	2	\$298.00	1	\$200.00	0	\$0.00	16	\$8,605.66	0	\$0.00	1	\$74.89	0	\$0.00	18	20	\$9,178.55
Shiawassee	2	\$245.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$4,000.00	88	\$28,192.88	4	\$1,872.30	82	\$27,552.91	0	\$0.00	106	177	\$61,863.09
Tuscola	6	\$815.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$7,320.00	73	\$43,927.55	6	\$2,758.38	56	\$19,477.19	0	\$0.00	121	143	\$74,298.12
Van Buren	15	\$1,605.00	8	\$987.46	0	\$0.00	100	\$60,562.16	20	\$8,241.80	52	\$19,486.58	0	\$0.00	157	195	\$90,883.00
Washtenaw	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	336	\$45,664.26	22	\$6,003.90	349	\$82,748.33	0	\$0.00	383	707	\$134,416.49
Wayne	3	\$229.18	3	\$373.64	19	\$69,972.00	6,066	\$1,460,408.74	256	\$76,328.74	6,371	\$1,640,601.43	0	\$0.00	6,902	12,718	\$3,247,913.73
Wexford	18	\$2,794.98	0	\$0.00	2	\$4,721.00	111	\$58,715.71	8	\$3,139.50	61	\$25,272.85	0	\$0.00	152	200	\$94,644.04
x-Unassigned	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$255.06	0	\$0.00	2	\$339.99	0	\$0.00	2	4	\$595.05
Entire State	449	\$54,185.77	77	\$7,974.07	106	\$359,538.71	16,355	\$4,742,889.42	1,218	\$384,989.21	16,691	\$4,735,971.22	0	\$0.00	22,337	34,896	#####

\*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.
- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 39

State Emergency Relief (SER) Non-Energy by Type of Service: Cases and Payments\*

January 2023

County	Relocation		Home Ownership		Utilities & Deposits		Home Repair		Burials		Exceptions		Other		Total SER		
	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	Cases	# Pymts	Payments
Entire State	180	\$103,371.12	18	\$19,821.34	1,473	\$309,686.52	5	\$5,779.25	582	\$158,989.87	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1,911	2,299	\$620,144.68
Alcona	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$365.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$365.00
Alger	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$64.31	0	\$0.00	4	\$1,160.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	3	5	\$1,224.31
Allegan	1	\$415.52	0	\$0.00	6	\$1,245.14	0	\$0.00	2	\$365.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	8	9	\$2,025.66
Alpena	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	10	\$2,039.26	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	10	10	\$2,039.26
Antrim	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$498.08	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	2	\$498.08
Arenac	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Baraga	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	5	\$816.78	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	4	5	\$816.78
Barry	1	\$566.24	0	\$0.00	1	\$109.52	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	2	\$675.76
Bay	2	\$1,006.00	0	\$0.00	87	\$16,311.08	1	\$253.00	11	\$3,210.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	86	105	\$20,979.36
Benzie	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Berrien	3	\$1,547.63	1	\$1,403.04	50	\$9,219.67	0	\$0.00	12	\$2,931.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	58	66	\$15,101.34
Branch	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	11	\$1,355.98	0	\$0.00	5	\$1,440.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	12	18	\$2,881.78
Calhoun	4	\$2,925.08	0	\$0.00	51	\$9,698.43	0	\$0.00	5	\$1,075.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	56	60	\$13,698.51
Cass	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	13	\$1,813.20	0	\$0.00	2	\$365.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	14	15	\$2,178.20
Charlevoix	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$120.37	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$120.37
Cheboygan	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Chippewa	0	\$0.00	1	\$978.95	10	\$2,426.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	11	11	\$3,404.95
Clare	1	\$520.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$136.23	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	4	4	\$2,156.23
Clinton	1	\$410.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$211.89	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	2	\$621.89
Crawford	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$175.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$365.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	3	\$540.00
Delta	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	23	\$2,987.42	0	\$0.00	1	\$145.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	21	24	\$3,132.42
Dickinson	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	7	\$1,110.44	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	7	7	\$1,110.44
Eaton	1	\$410.00	0	\$0.00	12	\$2,157.20	0	\$0.00	4	\$631.36	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	15	17	\$3,198.56
Emmet	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$101.64	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$101.64
Genesee	22	\$12,414.05	1	\$478.20	56	\$12,791.07	0	\$0.00	33	\$8,487.32	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	83	112	\$34,170.64
Gladwin	1	\$210.00	0	\$0.00	5	\$973.76	0	\$0.00	2	\$665.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	7	8	\$1,848.76
Gogebic	1	\$256.00	0	\$0.00	5	\$1,048.21	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	6	6	\$1,304.21
Grand Traverse	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$217.16	0	\$0.00	5	\$828.60	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	4	6	\$1,045.76
Gratiot	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	4	\$524.15	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	3	4	\$524.15

\*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.

- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.

- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.



Table 39

State Emergency Relief (SER) Non-Energy by Type of Service: Cases and Payments\*

January 2023

County	Relocation		Home Ownership		Utilities & Deposits		Home Repair		Burials		Exceptions		Other		Total SER		
	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	Cases	# Pymts	Payments
Hillsdale	1	\$406.18	0	\$0.00	6	\$945.83	0	\$0.00	2	\$600.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	8	9	\$1,952.01
Houghton	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	9	\$1,476.04	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	8	9	\$1,476.04
Huron	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	4	\$538.23	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	4	4	\$538.23
Ingham	12	\$8,241.75	0	\$0.00	108	\$21,084.32	0	\$0.00	10	\$3,700.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	120	138	\$34,516.54
Ionia	1	\$617.00	1	\$1,138.56	1	\$100.59	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	4	4	\$2,839.18
Iosco	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	4	\$597.65	0	\$0.00	4	\$965.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	7	9	\$2,762.65
Iron	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	8	\$1,164.34	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	8	8	\$1,164.34
Isabella	1	\$620.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	3	\$510.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	3	4	\$1,130.00
Jackson	2	\$792.27	0	\$0.00	11	\$2,163.48	0	\$0.00	2	\$600.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	14	16	\$5,055.75
Kalamazoo	6	\$3,023.00	0	\$0.00	23	\$5,227.67	1	\$1,500.00	20	\$4,790.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	39	50	\$14,540.67
Kalkaska	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$180.32	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$180.32
Kent	26	\$15,616.39	1	\$779.70	65	\$14,992.69	0	\$0.00	9	\$2,330.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	98	104	\$37,808.78
Keweenaw	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	3	\$466.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	3	3	\$466.00
Lake	1	\$410.00	1	\$1,110.59	1	\$175.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	3	3	\$1,695.59
Lapeer	1	\$520.00	1	\$1,631.15	8	\$1,580.37	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	10	10	\$3,731.52
Leelanau	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Lenawee	1	\$218.00	0	\$0.00	22	\$3,494.17	0	\$0.00	4	\$1,200.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	23	27	\$4,912.17
Livingston	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Luce	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	6	\$750.75	0	\$0.00	3	\$246.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	7	9	\$996.75
Mackinac	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$249.92	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$249.92
Macomb	22	\$12,148.35	0	\$0.00	113	\$27,336.44	0	\$0.00	27	\$6,959.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	149	163	\$47,943.79
Manistee	0	\$0.00	1	\$1,820.56	2	\$206.67	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	3	3	\$2,027.23
Marquette	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	15	\$4,129.96	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	15	15	\$4,129.96
Mason	1	\$157.00	0	\$0.00	7	\$1,498.84	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	8	8	\$1,655.84
Mecosta	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$350.82	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	2	\$350.82
Menominee	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Midland	1	\$1,040.00	1	\$818.07	16	\$2,188.03	0	\$0.00	4	\$801.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	19	22	\$4,847.10
Missaukee	1	\$520.00	1	\$765.09	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	2	\$1,285.09
Monroe	4	\$3,262.96	0	\$0.00	22	\$5,686.13	0	\$0.00	8	\$1,930.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	31	35	\$12,299.09
Montcalm	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	5	\$774.68	0	\$0.00	4	\$1,200.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	8	10	\$2,514.58

\*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.

- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.

- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 39

State Emergency Relief (SER) Non-Energy by Type of Service: Cases and Payments\*

January 2023

County	Relocation		Home Ownership		Utilities & Deposits		Home Repair		Burials		Exceptions		Other		Total SER		
	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	Cases	# Pymts	Payments
Montmorency	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Muskegon	12	\$6,397.63	2	\$2,209.98	41	\$10,407.40	1	\$1,400.00	24	\$5,144.42	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	70	81	\$26,783.43
Newaygo	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$169.50	0	\$0.00	2	\$600.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	4	5	\$2,354.89
Oakland	12	\$7,315.30	1	\$474.19	21	\$5,484.42	0	\$0.00	35	\$9,427.08	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	51	75	\$22,966.11
Oceana	1	\$60.00	0	\$0.00	6	\$497.61	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	7	7	\$557.61
Ogemaw	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$175.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$365.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	3	\$540.00
Ontonagon	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$492.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	2	\$492.00
Osceola	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	4	\$916.14	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	3	4	\$916.14
Oscoda	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Otsego	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$86.82	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$86.82
Ottawa	3	\$1,902.44	0	\$0.00	8	\$921.42	0	\$0.00	2	\$368.09	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	13	14	\$4,691.95
Presque Isle	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$80.90	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$80.90
Roscommon	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$112.90	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$112.90
Saginaw	3	\$1,504.38	1	\$1,593.84	196	\$45,532.39	0	\$0.00	35	\$9,860.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	205	235	\$58,490.61
St. Clair	3	\$1,850.61	0	\$0.00	62	\$9,330.60	0	\$0.00	24	\$7,245.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	72	92	\$18,651.21
St. Joseph	2	\$1,390.00	0	\$0.00	4	\$781.63	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	6	6	\$2,171.63
Sanilac	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	9	\$1,507.17	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	9	9	\$1,507.17
Schoolcraft	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	4	\$1,227.92	0	\$0.00	2	\$740.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	5	7	\$2,042.92
Shiawassee	3	\$1,486.57	1	\$1,024.47	5	\$1,056.41	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	9	9	\$3,567.45
Tuscola	2	\$1,334.08	0	\$0.00	2	\$232.74	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	4	4	\$1,566.82
Van Buren	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	8	\$1,565.65	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	8	9	\$3,065.65
Washtenaw	4	\$2,673.18	0	\$0.00	2	\$594.70	0	\$0.00	5	\$1,300.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	8	11	\$4,567.88
Wayne	15	\$9,081.51	3	\$3,594.95	254	\$60,812.79	2	\$2,626.25	261	\$76,076.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	396	536	\$153,476.00
Wexford	1	\$102.00	0	\$0.00	11	\$2,189.48	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	13	13	\$2,620.57
x-Unassigned	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Entire State	180	\$103,371.12	18	\$19,821.34	1,473	\$309,686.52	5	\$5,779.25	582	\$158,989.87	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1,911	2,299	\$620,144.68

\*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.

- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.

- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 41

**Child Development and Care ( CDC ): Cases, Payments and Children\***  
**January 2023**

County	Total Paid		Payments			Total Eligible	
	Cases	Children	Total Payments	Avg. Per Case	Avg. Per Child	Total Cases	Total Children
Entire State	18,933	32,026	\$33,327,244.81	\$1,760.27	\$1,040.63	36,152	66,303
Alcona	14	31	\$25,671.60	\$1,833.69	\$828.12	19	44
Alger	10	16	\$19,383.00	\$1,938.30	\$1,211.44	13	22
Allegan	137	226	\$201,086.95	\$1,467.79	\$889.77	239	444
Alpena	51	94	\$94,890.50	\$1,860.60	\$1,009.47	92	177
Antrim	29	46	\$35,656.50	\$1,229.53	\$775.14	59	102
Arenac	24	41	\$51,594.00	\$2,149.75	\$1,258.39	42	81
Baraga	2	2	\$2,350.95	\$1,175.48	\$1,175.48	19	34
Barry	79	131	\$161,615.40	\$2,045.76	\$1,233.71	133	247
Bay	309	510	\$535,887.65	\$1,734.26	\$1,050.76	514	945
Benzie	9	11	\$9,546.25	\$1,060.69	\$867.84	25	45
Berrien	270	494	\$557,366.55	\$2,064.32	\$1,128.27	549	1,044
Branch	62	107	\$106,169.50	\$1,712.41	\$992.24	104	193
Calhoun	393	610	\$684,168.05	\$1,740.89	\$1,121.59	641	1,147
Cass	58	110	\$107,905.65	\$1,860.44	\$980.96	108	215
Charlevoix	21	29	\$30,403.25	\$1,447.77	\$1,048.39	51	94
Cheboygan	30	46	\$42,997.60	\$1,433.25	\$934.73	47	83
Chippewa	21	33	\$25,269.50	\$1,203.31	\$765.74	58	100
Clare	56	102	\$90,242.05	\$1,611.47	\$884.73	95	190
Clinton	57	100	\$116,154.90	\$2,037.81	\$1,161.55	110	195
Crawford	8	16	\$10,027.00	\$1,253.38	\$626.69	16	29
Delta	89	140	\$162,030.90	\$1,820.57	\$1,157.36	128	225
Dickinson	50	95	\$105,226.60	\$2,104.53	\$1,107.65	81	156
Eaton	198	330	\$365,324.10	\$1,845.07	\$1,107.04	332	592
Emmet	24	35	\$38,787.50	\$1,616.15	\$1,108.21	39	68
Genesee	1,412	2,505	\$2,519,333.40	\$1,784.23	\$1,005.72	2,550	4,835
Gladwin	29	55	\$47,900.00	\$1,651.72	\$870.91	60	119
Gogebic	6	8	\$7,027.50	\$1,171.25	\$878.44	38	64
Grand Traverse	83	113	\$128,704.70	\$1,550.66	\$1,138.98	160	266
Gratiot	85	159	\$134,886.95	\$1,586.91	\$848.35	141	291

## \*Footnotes:

- Total eligible case and recipient totals are based on any active cases eligible for CDC benefits during the report month.
- Payments are based on eligible cases that actually received a CDC benefit.
- Total payments may not include all union dues.

Table 41

**Child Development and Care ( CDC ): Cases, Payments and Children\***  
**January 2023**

County	Total Paid		Payments			Total Eligible	
	Cases	Children	Total Payments	Avg. Per Case	Avg. Per Child	Total Cases	Total Children
Hillsdale	62	111	\$138,785.20	\$2,238.47	\$1,250.32	104	203
Houghton	11	14	\$9,742.60	\$885.69	\$695.90	47	77
Huron	54	97	\$78,360.50	\$1,451.12	\$807.84	93	177
Ingham	525	889	\$961,525.35	\$1,831.48	\$1,081.58	1,015	1,885
Ionia	60	94	\$94,886.10	\$1,581.44	\$1,009.43	118	221
Iosco	50	89	\$83,660.00	\$1,673.20	\$940.00	96	175
Iron	12	17	\$20,882.75	\$1,740.23	\$1,228.40	23	37
Isabella	96	148	\$140,456.89	\$1,463.09	\$949.03	179	328
Jackson	370	675	\$737,009.85	\$1,991.92	\$1,091.87	625	1,195
Kalamazoo	464	808	\$818,848.54	\$1,764.76	\$1,013.43	905	1,731
Kalkaska	25	36	\$29,991.00	\$1,199.64	\$833.08	51	93
Kent	1,053	1,796	\$1,781,750.85	\$1,692.07	\$992.07	2,094	3,803
Keweenaw	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0
Lake	21	43	\$39,817.50	\$1,896.07	\$925.99	40	75
Lapeer	135	233	\$245,657.10	\$1,819.68	\$1,054.32	200	355
Leelanau	4	4	\$5,598.00	\$1,399.50	\$1,399.50	13	18
Lenawee	280	455	\$489,571.00	\$1,748.47	\$1,075.98	410	743
Livingston	114	173	\$178,010.50	\$1,561.50	\$1,028.96	200	334
Luce	2	2	\$795.00	\$397.50	\$397.50	11	17
Mackinac	3	4	\$1,919.50	\$639.83	\$479.88	10	22
Macomb	1,227	1,913	\$2,004,399.55	\$1,633.58	\$1,047.78	2,420	4,153
Manistee	36	53	\$48,599.40	\$1,349.98	\$916.97	55	96
Marquette	98	154	\$155,644.10	\$1,588.21	\$1,010.68	172	303
Mason	55	79	\$98,392.00	\$1,788.95	\$1,245.47	92	162
Mecosta	93	161	\$158,714.70	\$1,706.61	\$985.81	174	339
Menominee	34	48	\$59,444.20	\$1,748.36	\$1,238.42	52	88
Midland	140	235	\$219,068.85	\$1,564.78	\$932.21	241	424
Missaukee	19	29	\$25,570.50	\$1,345.82	\$881.74	37	73
Monroe	179	278	\$294,340.75	\$1,644.36	\$1,058.78	365	648
Montcalm	88	146	\$167,685.60	\$1,905.52	\$1,148.53	168	336

## \*Footnotes:

- Total eligible case and recipient totals are based on any active cases eligible for CDC benefits during the report month.
- Payments are based on eligible cases that actually received a CDC benefit.
- Total payments may not include all union dues.

Table 41

**Child Development and Care ( CDC ): Cases, Payments and Children\***  
**January 2023**

County	Total Paid		Payments			Total Eligible	
	Cases	Children	Total Payments	Avg. Per Case	Avg. Per Child	Total Cases	Total Children
Montmorency	14	26	\$22,876.50	\$1,634.04	\$879.87	20	40
Muskegon	661	1,125	\$1,089,256.05	\$1,647.89	\$968.23	1,274	2,343
Newaygo	119	213	\$232,266.05	\$1,951.82	\$1,090.45	210	410
Oakland	1,271	1,998	\$2,243,440.60	\$1,765.10	\$1,122.84	2,350	4,108
Oceana	39	65	\$55,980.15	\$1,435.39	\$861.23	72	130
Ogemaw	32	59	\$52,363.75	\$1,636.37	\$887.52	55	106
Ontonagon	4	6	\$5,491.50	\$1,372.88	\$915.25	8	19
Osceola	56	106	\$111,476.00	\$1,990.64	\$1,051.66	99	202
Oscoda	5	6	\$7,792.00	\$1,558.40	\$1,298.67	11	22
Otsego	77	126	\$112,162.20	\$1,456.65	\$890.18	111	204
Ottawa	264	428	\$476,444.85	\$1,804.72	\$1,113.19	584	998
Presque Isle	10	17	\$17,565.50	\$1,756.55	\$1,033.26	29	56
Roscommon	30	53	\$57,615.95	\$1,920.53	\$1,087.09	59	110
Saginaw	932	1,770	\$1,755,146.80	\$1,883.20	\$991.61	1,620	3,168
St. Clair	219	341	\$342,641.85	\$1,564.57	\$1,004.81	432	822
St. Joseph	67	110	\$118,622.70	\$1,770.49	\$1,078.39	114	216
Sanilac	109	208	\$209,744.75	\$1,924.26	\$1,008.39	155	298
Schoolcraft	3	4	\$2,919.00	\$973.00	\$729.75	19	29
Shiawassee	131	208	\$177,741.85	\$1,356.81	\$854.53	226	386
Tuscola	90	157	\$150,323.75	\$1,670.26	\$957.48	159	294
Van Buren	144	251	\$278,024.70	\$1,930.73	\$1,107.67	237	447
Washtenaw	336	565	\$593,643.05	\$1,766.79	\$1,050.70	724	1,294
Wayne	5,310	9,060	\$9,571,124.98	\$1,802.47	\$1,056.42	10,978	20,196
Wexford	79	133	\$128,641.00	\$1,628.37	\$967.23	123	234
x-Unassigned	5	12	\$7,202.90	\$1,440.58	\$600.24	10	13
Entire State	18,933	32,026	\$33,327,244.81	\$1,760.27	\$1,040.63	36,152	66,303

## \*Footnotes:

- Total eligible case and recipient totals are based on any active cases eligible for CDC benefits during the report month.
- Payments are based on eligible cases that actually received a CDC benefit.
- Total payments may not include all union dues.

Table 66

**Distribution of Children by Age: FIP, SDA, FAP, CDC and Medicaid\***  
**January 2023**

County	Under 1 Year	Age 1	Age 2	Age 3	Age 4	Age 5	Age 6	Age 7	Age 8	Age 9	Age 10	Age 11	Age 12	Age 13	Age 14	Age 15	Age 16	Age 17	Age 18	Age >18	Total Children
Enitre State	60,177	60,353	62,349	64,990	64,128	63,879	63,868	64,280	63,588	63,072	61,624	61,146	60,641	61,151	61,075	60,233	59,568	56,639	36,476	42,296	1,191,533
Alcona	52	51	68	35	58	48	62	56	50	48	61	55	53	53	57	43	64	58	37	43	1,052
Alger	28	32	41	41	30	30	43	37	36	37	34	32	43	52	47	38	30	40	25	27	723
Allegan	643	695	636	724	710	699	706	688	713	705	689	748	619	709	697	653	677	595	394	394	13,094
Alpena	171	189	179	179	157	199	171	193	183	172	185	176	197	176	178	165	178	162	105	102	3,417
Antrim	129	127	137	126	157	116	141	147	157	126	125	133	114	125	118	157	135	132	76	83	2,561
Arenac	93	102	85	101	90	71	93	115	106	109	102	85	94	87	110	98	104	97	54	54	1,850
Baraga	56	46	54	43	46	51	42	62	54	44	48	42	52	44	48	34	56	48	28	24	922
Barry	346	335	326	342	332	339	345	336	364	366	347	325	325	320	349	312	296	311	173	183	6,372
Bay	578	588	599	594	590	614	598	578	577	551	570	564	580	591	590	587	587	553	366	422	11,277
Benzie	75	73	77	98	82	80	93	92	98	86	102	87	88	84	82	85	102	85	58	48	1,675
Berrien	957	977	1,039	1,103	1,076	1,026	1,080	1,120	1,084	1,099	1,109	1,017	1,085	1,094	1,049	1,050	1,038	1,011	616	609	20,239
Branch	361	373	388	380	382	321	339	349	343	365	326	320	349	337	326	334	341	327	189	165	6,615
Calhoun	1,023	1,108	1,109	1,109	1,107	1,096	1,105	1,127	1,103	1,114	1,099	976	1,015	1,064	1,058	1,084	981	1,011	624	629	20,542
Cass	311	292	311	319	298	334	323	335	389	350	349	317	342	344	368	356	343	298	159	197	6,335
Charlevoix	100	119	124	129	144	137	144	125	135	137	133	125	140	158	110	148	118	126	73	52	2,477
Cheboygan	141	137	136	168	146	184	149	166	161	149	142	164	145	149	173	195	182	148	106	111	3,052
Chippewa	198	209	205	231	215	217	212	222	244	218	185	196	198	237	192	202	187	180	117	124	3,989
Clare	201	219	199	236	223	243	242	215	256	205	222	264	217	218	231	225	235	226	131	146	4,354
Clinton	275	275	264	302	287	297	311	298	306	275	317	287	308	273	269	294	293	262	161	154	5,508
Crawford	88	85	82	90	95	108	89	111	90	107	88	86	84	93	103	101	82	78	48	70	1,778
Delta	192	212	224	218	211	196	204	207	224	196	198	196	185	201	195	189	183	200	125	125	3,881
Dickinson	134	144	131	146	157	138	161	146	146	165	148	134	124	123	141	149	121	127	66	80	2,681
Eaton	521	574	580	622	581	556	548	604	572	600	608	563	540	575	545	508	493	448	289	337	10,664
Emmet	146	139	151	159	159	165	145	164	170	143	146	163	152	139	158	155	163	147	102	89	2,955
Genesee	3,122	3,187	3,224	3,406	3,290	3,402	3,434	3,228	3,397	3,404	3,178	3,160	3,185	3,184	3,266	3,193	3,083	2,966	1,882	2,339	62,530
Gladwin	141	147	160	151	166	141	177	157	149	167	151	147	161	151	146	164	146	149	90	111	2,972
Gogebic	65	78	79	90	87	90	82	118	93	91	72	97	93	83	102	94	86	79	49	149	1,777
Grand Traverse	377	428	418	422	420	422	468	389	425	438	413	415	394	383	420	427	395	399	254	249	7,956
Gratiot	243	263	262	283	279	270	272	270	277	278	237	284	235	280	273	237	265	278	175	138	5,099

\*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.

Table 66

**Distribution of Children by Age: FIP, SDA, FAP, CDC and Medicaid\***  
**January 2023**

County	Under 1 Year	Age 1	Age 2	Age 3	Age 4	Age 5	Age 6	Age 7	Age 8	Age 9	Age 10	Age 11	Age 12	Age 13	Age 14	Age 15	Age 16	Age 17	Age 18	Age >18	Total Children
Hillsdale	324	304	354	343	361	347	367	311	342	326	296	324	322	301	304	313	325	272	187	172	6,195
Houghton	203	211	219	185	215	209	205	200	184	192	195	191	201	212	176	193	166	158	104	117	3,736
Huron	149	169	160	161	139	170	187	169	166	158	150	163	195	169	162	149	169	176	91	118	3,170
Ingham	1,702	1,720	1,706	1,814	1,726	1,812	1,786	1,756	1,767	1,684	1,695	1,580	1,582	1,645	1,638	1,581	1,527	1,428	1,001	1,084	32,234
Ionia	332	347	398	413	397	370	412	403	405	375	368	358	383	343	375	359	368	356	206	203	7,171
Iosco	143	153	178	165	204	166	163	198	180	164	159	172	146	155	160	154	164	152	91	101	3,168
Iron	74	66	72	76	68	82	82	59	87	88	72	80	72	81	80	77	68	79	39	40	1,442
Isabella	399	411	407	406	417	362	359	387	375	337	301	306	328	354	337	322	323	318	189	214	6,852
Jackson	1,015	1,057	1,097	1,141	1,093	1,060	1,025	1,018	1,071	1,038	1,028	967	1,020	970	985	969	952	902	531	599	19,538
Kalamazoo	1,482	1,506	1,453	1,671	1,557	1,508	1,575	1,547	1,511	1,494	1,476	1,434	1,415	1,368	1,420	1,415	1,293	1,300	830	912	28,167
Kalkaska	125	128	130	136	120	132	135	126	130	132	151	126	113	144	141	136	116	140	65	84	2,510
Kent	4,006	4,074	4,132	4,198	4,176	4,119	4,110	4,168	4,040	4,000	4,023	4,003	3,824	3,811	3,859	4,022	3,947	3,704	2,358	2,299	76,873
Keweenaw	3	3	2	9	3	10	9	7	18	10	17	5	9	10	8	6	9	14	3	7	162
Lake	80	66	77	87	75	100	87	85	89	93	102	79	86	95	91	85	88	85	54	62	1,666
Lapeer	414	419	411	473	468	454	443	495	462	474	501	448	455	500	504	456	441	437	284	285	8,824
Leelanau	56	70	62	69	58	72	70	75	63	70	73	73	67	74	75	68	67	64	46	30	1,302
Lenawee	542	531	591	587	611	580	612	646	606	604	591	636	506	597	591	595	572	544	322	328	11,192
Livingston	491	460	524	570	567	518	557	558	565	557	541	536	527	495	567	529	503	494	331	312	10,202
Luce	32	41	34	45	42	47	32	36	47	33	40	42	46	46	42	36	44	39	19	27	770
Mackinac	52	32	45	52	50	55	52	51	45	55	47	37	54	39	39	52	60	46	30	30	923
Macomb	4,972	4,873	5,222	5,383	5,392	5,273	5,276	5,345	5,207	5,139	4,871	4,989	4,899	4,890	4,913	4,836	4,800	4,564	2,934	3,516	97,294
Manistee	114	126	124	146	143	162	145	132	141	131	153	142	141	138	156	158	160	137	80	109	2,738
Marquette	263	261	279	289	305	274	307	286	302	269	296	295	263	286	270	277	259	239	132	172	5,324
Mason	164	141	166	162	167	180	173	193	181	170	200	195	173	189	192	181	190	164	116	141	3,438
Mecosta	270	279	263	282	285	253	257	263	247	232	257	253	232	234	263	224	251	222	114	166	4,847
Menominee	120	102	110	116	110	118	121	121	132	137	141	104	119	141	139	116	116	118	74	66	2,321
Midland	380	408	393	434	423	447	396	447	391	403	391	412	387	430	389	396	374	307	212	269	7,689
Missaukee	115	106	109	106	126	133	118	115	150	100	128	120	114	98	118	113	105	109	55	64	2,202
Monroe	767	755	816	814	794	774	823	834	778	746	735	783	812	814	777	766	751	703	416	443	14,901
Montcalm	414	407	465	460	461	448	488	446	451	456	461	419	459	431	442	432	425	383	259	260	8,467

\*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.

Table 66

**Distribution of Children by Age: FIP, SDA, FAP, CDC and Medicaid\***  
**January 2023**

County	Under 1 Year	Age 1	Age 2	Age 3	Age 4	Age 5	Age 6	Age 7	Age 8	Age 9	Age 10	Age 11	Age 12	Age 13	Age 14	Age 15	Age 16	Age 17	Age 18	Age >18	Total Children
Montmorency	46	54	57	51	66	54	60	60	53	52	67	57	53	56	55	65	74	61	30	41	1,112
Muskegon	1,357	1,279	1,379	1,403	1,436	1,440	1,466	1,385	1,407	1,462	1,332	1,436	1,341	1,424	1,409	1,382	1,332	1,254	819	892	26,635
Newaygo	352	313	379	385	372	390	399	388	376	419	377	375	385	382	397	404	348	360	249	223	7,273
Oakland	4,235	4,311	4,417	4,737	4,615	4,610	4,486	4,686	4,592	4,515	4,418	4,405	4,372	4,375	4,370	4,249	4,271	4,133	2,564	2,895	85,256
Oceana	179	195	187	190	227	191	205	233	210	202	226	208	219	225	257	248	237	251	142	130	4,162
Ogemaw	121	127	130	139	146	166	156	134	153	137	149	165	136	169	143	160	144	137	101	101	2,814
Ontonagon	20	26	20	30	24	17	25	24	20	23	27	26	26	26	23	26	35	32	18	25	493
Osceola	161	175	178	175	208	179	179	174	173	166	180	183	165	208	186	184	182	173	110	115	3,454
Oscoda	54	56	53	51	56	58	62	69	71	49	57	58	63	64	50	48	65	58	41	33	1,116
Otsego	168	178	181	179	173	181	190	199	173	172	168	174	160	161	162	138	173	153	88	99	3,270
Ottawa	1,250	1,323	1,228	1,342	1,218	1,238	1,256	1,275	1,259	1,271	1,265	1,185	1,203	1,203	1,195	1,205	1,119	1,038	647	580	23,300
Presque Isle	59	55	73	48	66	68	64	64	75	69	69	57	69	65	59	59	66	66	44	42	1,237
Roscommon	114	112	124	119	140	130	137	146	151	138	168	165	138	170	158	165	159	148	93	117	2,792
Saginaw	1,393	1,437	1,388	1,518	1,584	1,537	1,480	1,491	1,434	1,386	1,431	1,324	1,344	1,348	1,370	1,312	1,315	1,266	835	995	27,188
St. Clair	915	858	958	1,046	979	949	1,007	984	1,014	969	919	961	968	986	928	940	1,013	921	554	642	18,511
St. Joseph	480	428	464	488	495	493	502	501	545	545	494	498	469	500	469	503	465	483	266	268	9,356
Sanilac	272	247	274	274	259	266	247	275	288	258	263	233	276	286	271	281	260	253	150	149	5,082
Schoolcraft	35	49	50	45	46	52	48	48	39	44	55	52	60	57	52	55	43	49	25	27	931
Shiawassee	440	444	433	466	457	408	461	444	443	444	470	435	379	424	415	427	426	362	222	251	8,251
Tuscola	290	298	319	363	362	365	358	378	351	351	348	316	365	346	375	357	339	340	212	253	6,686
Van Buren	528	525	549	581	523	554	608	602	563	608	624	550	593	602	571	603	569	600	361	335	11,049
Washtenaw	1,284	1,214	1,275	1,343	1,246	1,278	1,307	1,246	1,183	1,183	1,202	1,249	1,198	1,219	1,175	1,159	1,222	1,112	696	805	23,596
Wayne	16,168	15,897	16,625	17,014	16,982	17,099	16,679	17,012	16,639	16,829	16,152	16,288	16,267	16,161	16,059	15,647	15,779	14,933	10,305	13,608	318,143
Wexford	235	269	251	301	257	277	285	277	291	310	277	269	288	260	266	274	290	229	132	156	5,194
x-Unassigned	51	53	70	62	63	54	50	53	50	58	43	47	37	47	46	49	45	32	27	30	967
Entire State	60,177	60,353	62,349	64,990	64,128	63,879	63,868	64,280	63,588	63,072	61,624	61,146	60,641	61,151	61,075	60,233	59,568	56,639	36,476	42,296	1,191,533

\*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.



Table 67

## Distribution of Children by Age: Family Independence Program (FIP)\*

January 2023

County	Under 1 Year	Age 1	Age 2	Age 3	Age 4	Age 5	Age 6	Age 7	Age 8	Age 9	Age 10	Age 11	Age 12	Age 13	Age 14	Age 15	Age 16	Age 17	Age 18	Age >18	Total Children
Enitre State	1,933	1,277	1,371	1,483	1,490	1,526	1,471	1,422	1,382	1,327	1,226	1,294	1,124	1,212	1,154	1,084	1,000	810	350	12	23,948
Alcona	2	0	0	1	1	3	2	2	1	1	2	2	3	1	0	1	1	1	0	0	24
Alger	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	0	1	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8
Allegan	8	5	5	10	7	3	10	8	6	5	4	6	3	6	2	6	6	3	0	1	104
Alpena	2	3	3	1	4	3	4	2	3	4	2	3	5	2	3	3	2	3	0	0	52
Antrim	0	1	3	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	0	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	12
Arenac	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	1	0	1	2	1	1	1	0	0	12
Baraga	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	3	1	3	1	0	1	1	0	1	0	18
Barry	5	5	4	3	2	1	2	4	2	3	5	1	3	4	5	6	6	4	1	0	66
Bay	23	13	15	14	19	21	9	22	15	13	15	12	8	18	12	7	15	6	2	0	259
Benzie	3	1	1	2	0	0	0	1	1	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	16
Berrien	19	23	18	19	25	23	21	23	14	26	19	18	15	23	20	16	26	21	10	0	379
Branch	8	12	4	10	11	7	7	12	3	6	3	0	3	5	3	1	3	7	2	1	108
Calhoun	26	13	20	19	16	23	18	17	13	14	14	11	13	23	23	26	17	15	9	0	330
Cass	5	4	2	6	2	7	5	7	4	3	7	3	3	3	6	4	3	3	1	0	78
Charlevoix	2	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	9
Cheboygan	0	2	2	1	2	3	1	2	3	3	1	2	2	2	1	3	3	2	1	0	36
Chippewa	1	4	6	3	6	4	2	6	7	4	7	5	3	6	6	3	2	0	0	0	75
Clare	2	7	5	7	6	9	7	11	9	7	8	9	6	6	7	3	5	2	2	0	118
Clinton	1	0	3	3	1	1	4	2	3	3	4	4	1	2	0	1	2	3	1	0	39
Crawford	2	1	2	1	1	0	0	1	2	0	0	2	1	0	2	2	2	0	0	0	19
Delta	3	2	3	2	3	2	3	2	5	2	5	5	1	4	3	2	0	4	2	0	53
Dickinson	2	1	0	0	2	1	0	0	1	0	0	2	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	12
Eaton	11	8	6	9	4	9	8	6	11	6	8	12	8	15	6	8	11	2	1	0	149
Emmet	0	1	1	1	1	3	1	0	0	1	1	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	14
Genesee	159	104	102	116	114	114	111	90	98	98	76	91	84	82	79	75	75	55	18	0	1,741
Gladwin	2	2	2	2	2	0	4	2	1	2	3	3	3	3	7	3	2	2	0	0	45
Gogebic	0	1	0	2	2	0	1	1	1	0	0	2	0	3	2	3	0	1	1	0	20
Grand Traverse	4	2	3	5	2	7	6	4	2	7	3	3	2	0	6	2	3	2	1	0	64
Gratiot	7	4	8	11	7	8	8	10	4	6	4	3	4	13	8	2	7	2	1	0	117

\*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.

Table 67

## Distribution of Children by Age: Family Independence Program (FIP)\*

January 2023

County	Under 1 Year	Age 1	Age 2	Age 3	Age 4	Age 5	Age 6	Age 7	Age 8	Age 9	Age 10	Age 11	Age 12	Age 13	Age 14	Age 15	Age 16	Age 17	Age 18	Age >18	Total Children
Hillsdale	2	4	6	8	4	5	7	4	2	6	1	4	4	3	2	5	3	0	0	0	70
Houghton	3	0	1	3	0	4	1	1	4	1	1	2	1	4	4	1	2	0	3	0	36
Huron	0	2	1	0	1	4	0	3	2	0	1	2	3	0	3	0	4	4	1	0	31
Ingham	35	27	30	25	25	31	42	34	36	31	30	31	24	34	41	37	28	24	10	1	576
Ionia	6	0	2	2	1	5	5	1	4	6	8	4	4	7	2	3	4	2	1	0	67
Iosco	2	1	5	2	3	2	2	2	4	0	1	7	1	2	4	3	4	1	0	0	46
Iron	1	3	6	3	1	2	0	3	2	1	2	2	2	1	0	1	1	2	0	0	33
Isabella	4	7	6	4	3	7	2	6	6	0	4	3	2	2	1	6	3	1	1	0	68
Jackson	29	26	26	27	34	26	28	25	28	20	25	17	23	14	17	15	20	11	3	0	414
Kalamazoo	49	31	22	21	26	36	32	31	22	30	21	27	21	22	22	29	16	14	4	0	476
Kalkaska	2	2	4	3	1	0	4	1	3	2	1	2	1	2	3	1	2	1	0	0	35
Kent	142	83	76	98	98	89	82	84	88	86	75	95	84	84	68	75	62	53	16	0	1,538
Keweenaw	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
Lake	1	0	4	4	1	3	4	2	3	3	6	1	2	3	4	2	3	2	1	0	49
Lapeer	5	1	5	7	6	4	7	1	3	5	5	1	4	3	5	6	4	3	1	1	77
Leelanau	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Lenawee	12	12	8	7	11	9	11	14	10	7	11	12	12	9	14	14	5	6	1	0	185
Livingston	1	0	2	1	2	0	3	3	2	2	6	3	3	3	1	5	3	3	1	0	44
Luce	1	0	1	1	0	2	0	2	3	0	1	1	0	0	1	0	2	2	1	0	18
Mackinac	3	0	0	3	1	1	0	3	1	0	0	1	0	2	0	1	0	1	0	0	17
Macomb	108	59	67	80	68	67	75	78	62	68	65	53	47	66	50	45	42	47	17	0	1,164
Manistee	3	1	4	2	3	3	7	2	4	3	1	4	2	1	2	2	6	1	1	0	52
Marquette	4	0	7	2	7	4	5	3	4	7	5	7	4	4	9	2	5	2	3	0	84
Mason	2	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	3	2	2	2	2	1	1	2	1	0	22
Mecosta	3	2	2	3	11	6	8	7	4	1	4	3	3	6	2	3	2	3	0	0	73
Menominee	1	1	0	0	1	0	2	1	0	0	0	1	1	1	3	3	4	2	1	0	22
Midland	3	4	4	2	6	4	5	7	7	3	9	6	4	4	3	5	0	0	1	0	77
Missaukee	1	1	2	1	2	1	1	3	2	3	2	3	1	2	3	4	0	2	0	0	34
Monroe	21	14	13	14	16	9	13	15	8	20	8	17	12	17	12	19	8	10	6	0	252
Montcalm	2	1	2	1	1	4	5	5	6	8	8	7	6	2	4	4	3	5	3	0	77

\*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.

Table 67

## Distribution of Children by Age: Family Independence Program (FIP)\*

January 2023

County	Under 1 Year	Age 1	Age 2	Age 3	Age 4	Age 5	Age 6	Age 7	Age 8	Age 9	Age 10	Age 11	Age 12	Age 13	Age 14	Age 15	Age 16	Age 17	Age 18	Age >18	Total Children
Montmorency	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	7
Muskegon	72	44	45	56	50	54	52	48	53	41	31	45	42	30	45	32	32	25	8	1	806
Newaygo	7	8	5	3	8	4	9	3	7	7	7	6	11	7	4	7	5	12	4	0	124
Oakland	74	39	46	45	57	62	54	57	66	52	48	58	40	42	56	49	26	42	13	0	926
Oceana	3	1	2	2	2	4	1	6	3	6	6	4	1	8	6	5	4	3	0	0	67
Ogemaw	4	3	4	3	2	5	3	1	3	3	4	1	2	2	1	8	4	0	2	0	55
Ontonagon	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	5
Osceola	5	4	2	4	1	0	2	2	3	1	2	2	3	3	0	4	2	2	1	0	43
Oscoda	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	2	2	2	0	0	1	1	1	1	0	1	0	0	13
Otsego	2	0	2	0	1	0	2	1	0	2	0	3	1	2	1	1	2	0	0	0	20
Ottawa	13	6	8	6	9	4	3	5	8	7	6	6	6	9	9	9	5	6	2	0	127
Presque Isle	0	0	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	1	0	8
Roscommon	3	1	2	1	1	2	5	0	3	2	5	2	2	3	5	3	6	2	2	0	50
Saginaw	102	57	56	60	69	64	66	56	45	46	44	44	47	45	55	43	41	30	12	2	984
Sanilac	1	2	0	3	2	4	4	2	5	3	4	7	3	5	2	3	3	3	0	0	56
Schoolcraft	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	1	1	0	1	1	0	1	2	1	0	1	0	0	12
Shiawassee	5	10	5	6	4	6	5	10	4	6	4	8	9	9	4	8	10	2	2	0	117
St. Clair	21	14	18	24	22	17	19	17	23	21	13	21	9	10	16	13	16	4	3	0	301
St. Joseph	8	2	3	2	3	2	4	7	6	6	2	5	4	4	3	4	3	3	0	0	71
Tuscola	1	3	0	4	2	5	3	5	6	6	6	5	10	3	7	7	2	3	4	0	82
Van Buren	10	3	2	2	9	9	5	8	10	7	12	8	11	13	6	13	12	7	4	0	151
Washtenaw	39	20	26	17	35	27	19	23	22	20	14	21	19	22	22	14	18	10	5	1	394
Wayne	811	546	607	660	628	665	614	582	571	546	503	518	445	466	415	383	368	305	155	3	9,791
Wexford	4	9	6	7	8	8	11	4	5	5	7	7	7	3	6	4	3	2	0	0	106
x-Unassigned	1	1	2	1	1	0	2	1	1	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13
Entire State	1,933	1,277	1,371	1,483	1,490	1,526	1,471	1,422	1,382	1,327	1,226	1,294	1,124	1,212	1,154	1,084	1,000	810	350	12	23,948

\*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.

Table 68

## Distribution of Children by Age: Food Assistance Program (FAP)\*

January 2023

County	Under 1 Year	Age 1	Age 2	Age 3	Age 4	Age 5	Age 6	Age 7	Age 8	Age 9	Age 10	Age 11	Age 12	Age 13	Age 14	Age 15	Age 16	Age 17	Age 18	Age >18	Total Children
Enitre State	25,093	27,827	29,420	30,697	31,692	31,855	31,742	31,806	31,073	30,579	29,580	28,815	28,355	28,035	26,975	25,602	24,248	21,714	15,147	21,511	551,766
Alcona	21	23	31	15	29	18	30	27	25	24	25	19	20	22	20	15	22	14	15	14	429
Alger	6	14	12	18	12	13	13	19	10	14	17	13	15	15	14	12	4	12	9	7	249
Allegan	200	236	213	270	269	268	274	261	278	250	255	282	228	226	224	212	213	181	99	131	4,570
Alpena	56	84	70	73	67	82	69	87	81	85	81	64	82	80	67	67	55	61	34	41	1,386
Antrim	33	49	46	42	59	48	51	56	62	38	51	36	34	35	31	37	38	32	16	20	814
Arenac	42	40	34	43	50	37	39	41	43	39	41	33	31	30	36	32	38	30	17	20	716
Baraga	21	17	22	14	24	20	22	26	27	23	25	19	17	19	17	8	13	19	10	8	371
Barry	97	106	108	130	131	138	129	120	132	134	136	121	122	121	122	98	90	86	59	69	2,249
Bay	250	259	303	295	319	344	285	296	291	280	289	273	274	249	244	249	225	220	141	192	5,278
Benzie	25	27	24	31	30	24	28	36	26	25	31	24	27	26	24	19	23	16	13	13	492
Berrien	400	471	484	520	527	518	564	535	518	537	483	453	480	480	450	434	415	364	259	289	9,181
Branch	111	127	145	132	144	114	132	133	128	135	119	111	120	123	100	110	103	88	53	66	2,294
Calhoun	445	531	543	532	561	571	549	558	533	527	529	461	482	503	462	483	373	397	222	278	9,540
Cass	121	109	127	116	118	134	134	143	163	159	148	130	132	135	139	142	116	97	46	94	2,503
Charlevoix	32	28	39	38	39	41	38	41	44	34	40	33	37	34	21	33	27	24	17	14	654
Cheboygan	52	59	59	78	69	71	60	62	71	56	61	56	63	50	61	60	54	42	32	34	1,150
Chippewa	76	83	92	93	104	105	101	104	110	95	79	79	88	91	74	81	65	61	44	53	1,678
Clare	97	119	103	112	115	127	134	107	140	94	121	134	108	110	118	103	86	99	41	69	2,137
Clinton	93	100	115	123	112	123	125	106	125	120	134	119	115	104	100	99	86	71	41	53	2,064
Crawford	38	47	33	41	43	48	42	52	41	48	38	26	28	47	29	28	27	16	20	35	727
Delta	57	85	91	91	79	92	72	85	90	78	85	73	69	80	66	59	68	64	36	57	1,477
Dickinson	49	50	47	43	73	46	62	56	56	63	53	47	47	46	47	49	36	36	22	30	958
Eaton	203	240	232	251	243	239	222	265	230	237	234	229	203	204	206	170	163	145	103	148	4,167
Emmet	40	40	32	51	57	53	47	54	38	44	46	44	36	39	36	31	35	19	23	20	785
Genesee	1,487	1,654	1,710	1,829	1,808	1,916	1,936	1,727	1,845	1,833	1,710	1,664	1,648	1,647	1,573	1,537	1,431	1,251	874	1,220	32,300
Gladwin	50	79	61	60	76	65	81	70	67	73	63	69	60	69	58	64	51	53	24	47	1,240
Gogebic	27	39	32	39	42	46	43	54	42	43	29	43	32	41	44	39	32	33	19	22	741
Grand Traverse	93	115	117	124	138	129	138	109	131	144	117	133	108	135	118	110	105	98	57	60	2,279
Gratiot	98	109	120	118	140	127	134	130	124	125	101	116	101	108	122	94	109	91	60	65	2,192

\*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.

Table 68

## Distribution of Children by Age: Food Assistance Program (FAP)\*

January 2023

County	Under 1 Year	Age 1	Age 2	Age 3	Age 4	Age 5	Age 6	Age 7	Age 8	Age 9	Age 10	Age 11	Age 12	Age 13	Age 14	Age 15	Age 16	Age 17	Age 18	Age >18	Total Children
Hillsdale	110	115	150	142	148	150	148	132	131	131	119	120	128	112	113	94	98	73	58	59	2,331
Houghton	61	57	59	61	68	81	77	69	66	68	65	64	69	85	56	62	48	55	28	38	1,237
Huron	47	57	63	58	58	73	82	70	77	61	63	67	76	65	59	46	59	59	29	40	1,209
Ingham	791	883	906	915	920	971	994	949	945	899	896	793	791	810	802	727	706	614	478	648	16,438
Ionia	110	135	150	143	159	143	178	169	164	150	142	144	161	132	149	128	128	113	65	89	2,752
Iosco	66	83	95	66	96	77	69	114	102	84	65	84	65	79	67	67	68	65	38	38	1,488
Iron	32	30	37	36	28	42	35	33	45	38	31	35	32	36	34	32	31	22	14	12	635
Isabella	149	162	162	173	175	160	149	181	162	153	130	136	136	142	133	110	119	92	67	94	2,785
Jackson	406	477	517	532	539	512	480	481	485	479	484	424	438	419	408	368	351	296	212	245	8,553
Kalamazoo	633	694	697	808	790	784	802	800	734	721	742	680	656	621	641	639	550	515	328	412	13,247
Kalkaska	37	38	54	44	46	54	51	56	43	50	55	44	40	47	48	46	29	33	12	27	854
Kent	1,481	1,662	1,747	1,784	1,856	1,749	1,805	1,752	1,804	1,692	1,697	1,651	1,541	1,553	1,506	1,490	1,378	1,173	727	889	30,937
Keweenaw	1	2	0	1	1	7	3	0	5	1	4	3	2	4	2	3	1	2	0	1	43
Lake	42	37	40	48	47	48	43	51	44	44	50	43	40	45	47	35	44	35	27	29	839
Lapeer	144	139	156	178	203	167	186	187	180	207	199	152	173	174	190	171	127	120	89	116	3,258
Leelanau	13	19	20	22	13	13	21	16	13	21	16	22	19	21	16	19	10	8	5	5	312
Lenawee	182	220	236	230	257	269	284	273	242	261	229	263	224	253	222	222	191	162	115	141	4,476
Livingston	119	118	135	180	187	161	187	172	195	162	152	178	183	137	174	148	142	135	93	106	3,064
Luce	10	16	11	19	17	22	9	19	24	12	18	19	19	20	8	17	16	13	7	8	304
Mackinac	16	6	13	21	18	16	17	22	16	18	19	14	24	12	12	9	17	11	11	7	299
Macomb	1,948	2,121	2,318	2,366	2,501	2,458	2,521	2,553	2,395	2,375	2,178	2,274	2,168	2,234	2,052	1,956	1,865	1,725	1,206	1,944	43,158
Manistee	40	54	47	66	67	74	63	58	61	52	58	63	40	46	56	56	58	48	25	48	1,080
Marquette	89	108	113	114	132	112	139	113	129	115	128	114	112	103	102	85	88	77	43	66	2,082
Mason	60	56	90	65	84	85	79	83	79	74	96	84	76	69	80	63	73	46	39	49	1,430
Mecosta	108	100	102	114	121	119	108	110	103	101	106	96	81	85	96	68	71	74	42	57	1,862
Menominee	54	32	46	41	47	54	59	58	65	53	55	34	53	59	46	45	39	43	25	25	933
Midland	142	147	144	166	173	191	177	177	169	171	173	164	152	167	173	152	125	94	71	109	3,037
Missaukee	37	41	38	38	48	54	42	40	61	32	53	51	44	40	48	41	31	37	15	17	808
Monroe	331	330	370	359	354	363	353	385	385	325	311	337	345	328	298	331	260	235	145	181	6,326
Montcalm	137	178	182	193	211	201	208	208	205	212	198	168	193	185	169	159	137	124	96	110	3,474

\*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.

Table 68

## Distribution of Children by Age: Food Assistance Program (FAP)\*

January 2023

County	Under 1 Year	Age 1	Age 2	Age 3	Age 4	Age 5	Age 6	Age 7	Age 8	Age 9	Age 10	Age 11	Age 12	Age 13	Age 14	Age 15	Age 16	Age 17	Age 18	Age >18	Total Children
Montmorency	20	27	23	21	33	25	28	26	19	14	26	20	19	22	18	23	18	17	7	21	427
Muskegon	683	662	740	728	725	770	752	721	717	736	618	709	673	687	651	661	538	502	316	422	13,011
Newaygo	133	136	161	160	177	176	191	173	167	185	183	171	159	166	146	151	118	110	102	95	3,060
Oakland	1,504	1,704	1,790	1,807	1,933	1,938	1,885	1,997	1,908	1,827	1,742	1,692	1,734	1,625	1,640	1,405	1,437	1,274	845	1,237	32,924
Oceana	76	99	84	95	111	103	101	121	99	104	111	99	105	99	106	107	90	86	53	63	1,912
Ogemaw	49	42	63	59	76	81	66	69	65	67	73	70	61	69	59	59	54	43	41	49	1,215
Ontonagon	4	7	5	5	11	6	13	6	7	12	12	9	13	14	12	10	13	11	5	5	180
Osceola	65	74	76	82	103	72	81	72	82	68	83	72	69	72	64	57	60	49	36	39	1,376
Oscoda	17	26	17	23	25	27	27	32	37	16	21	24	25	25	24	15	25	16	10	14	446
Otsego	51	60	67	70	70	75	78	76	63	69	53	60	52	53	58	45	45	44	24	22	1,135
Ottawa	331	378	385	393	416	396	439	471	417	442	426	379	397	376	353	334	291	262	166	179	7,231
Presque Isle	18	19	31	25	29	30	27	27	32	25	30	30	28	24	23	23	23	27	10	15	496
Roscommon	42	49	55	50	76	59	62	74	78	58	81	77	64	77	76	67	66	57	33	48	1,249
Saginaw	727	847	844	919	980	940	911	905	850	835	875	792	774	791	729	702	680	612	447	554	15,714
St. Clair	359	382	434	471	452	440	477	456	483	483	414	425	437	412	392	348	390	344	231	306	8,136
St. Joseph	168	163	162	181	197	190	213	192	208	193	172	165	157	153	141	143	151	131	82	102	3,264
Sanilac	96	113	126	123	120	118	97	117	134	100	106	97	109	134	104	109	86	87	49	75	2,100
Schoolcraft	23	23	25	16	17	24	18	21	16	15	19	26	16	19	18	18	10	15	6	12	357
Shiawassee	139	177	166	189	189	177	207	175	193	176	189	165	159	151	171	153	158	117	74	97	3,222
Tuscola	112	120	134	153	152	170	177	172	169	154	165	146	158	127	142	127	108	110	75	105	2,776
Van Buren	220	238	251	267	244	267	255	281	247	265	269	242	259	241	206	236	190	186	128	145	4,637
Washtenaw	519	538	583	588	591	599	586	599	558	564	588	545	542	533	503	455	480	391	312	410	10,484
Wayne	7,895	8,753	9,318	9,818	9,989	10,269	9,972	10,193	9,784	9,911	9,511	9,442	9,332	9,106	8,805	8,374	8,149	7,338	5,522	8,655	180,136
Wexford	104	108	116	136	112	129	140	132	131	129	129	125	117	93	97	105	98	64	49	57	2,171
x-Unassigned	22	25	21	13	22	7	16	7	9	12	11	8	8	14	7	11	7	2	8	5	235
Entire State	25,093	27,827	29,420	30,697	31,692	31,855	31,742	31,806	31,073	30,579	29,580	28,815	28,355	28,035	26,975	25,602	24,248	21,714	15,147	21,511	551,766

\*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.

Table 69

# Distribution Of Recipients By Age: Child Development and Care ( CDC )\*

## January 2023

County	Under 1 Year	Age 1	Age 2	Age 3	Age 4	Age 5	Age 6	Age 7	Age 8	Age 9	Age 10	Age 11	Age 12	Age 13	Age 14	Age 15	Age 16	Age 17	Age 18	Age >18	Total Children
Enitre State	3,402	6,250	7,539	8,351	7,691	6,414	5,526	4,943	4,263	3,767	3,088	2,406	1,817	686	54	16	12	12	2	1	66,240
Alcona	2	6	6	4	3	5	4	7	1	0	3	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	44
Alger	1	3	1	6	0	2	2	1	2	0	1	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	22
Allegan	22	32	44	61	63	48	36	34	28	27	22	17	4	5	1	0	0	0	0	0	444
Alpena	14	19	23	14	20	21	20	5	17	5	8	6	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	177
Antrim	3	12	14	12	17	5	8	6	8	9	2	1	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	102
Arenac	6	13	11	5	9	5	6	5	6	4	6	4	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	81
Baraga	2	5	5	3	6	4	2	2	1	1	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	34
Barry	22	29	21	29	26	27	23	18	13	9	12	7	7	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	247
Bay	38	91	122	118	118	96	86	54	60	54	42	42	14	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	942
Benzie	1	7	4	8	10	6	0	4	2	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	45
Berrien	50	88	106	125	129	102	87	78	80	67	48	38	25	18	1	1	0	1	0	0	1,044
Branch	7	20	26	24	16	19	17	15	10	15	11	5	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	193
Calhoun	53	112	146	141	145	130	88	88	71	54	50	30	30	7	1	0	0	0	0	0	1,146
Cass	13	15	24	20	20	25	17	23	13	17	9	6	12	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	215
Charlevoix	3	7	9	13	8	14	6	10	8	0	8	2	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	91
Cheboygan	4	7	10	11	7	9	8	10	5	4	3	4	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	83
Chippewa	5	6	17	11	15	9	6	7	7	6	3	4	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	100
Clare	6	20	18	28	25	14	16	10	13	13	8	9	7	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	190
Clinton	9	26	24	24	22	21	20	12	5	11	8	8	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	195
Crawford	2	2	4	3	3	2	1	3	1	3	1	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	29
Delta	10	22	39	28	28	25	19	15	14	9	5	2	4	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	223
Dickinson	12	8	19	21	19	15	15	12	8	7	10	5	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	156
Eaton	32	58	64	79	63	59	42	49	44	35	29	16	17	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	590
Emmet	2	6	6	10	11	7	12	3	3	5	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	68
Genesee	255	454	502	569	535	450	432	382	323	310	234	183	137	57	7	0	0	0	1	0	4,831
Gladwin	5	14	9	11	17	11	14	8	12	4	2	6	5	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	119
Gogebic	1	7	6	13	10	5	6	7	2	3	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	63
Grand Traverse	14	26	38	29	35	33	21	15	23	10	11	6	1	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	266
Gratiot	10	22	32	40	38	33	21	28	20	16	18	6	5	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	291

\*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.

Table 69

# Distribution Of Recipients By Age: Child Development and Care ( CDC )\*

## January 2023

County	Under 1 Year	Age 1	Age 2	Age 3	Age 4	Age 5	Age 6	Age 7	Age 8	Age 9	Age 10	Age 11	Age 12	Age 13	Age 14	Age 15	Age 16	Age 17	Age 18	Age >18	Total Children
Hillsdale	14	22	17	31	19	19	20	15	14	8	11	8	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	203
Houghton	5	1	6	9	9	11	5	9	7	5	3	4	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	77
Huron	7	22	14	17	21	21	14	17	16	10	4	6	5	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	175
Ingham	90	174	207	255	179	210	159	156	115	114	81	70	49	21	2	0	0	0	0	0	1,882
Ionia	6	15	23	29	27	20	16	29	22	10	7	8	7	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	221
Iosco	3	18	22	20	21	18	9	19	13	13	9	4	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	174
Iron	3	3	6	5	4	4	6	3	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	37
Isabella	15	30	40	40	36	35	20	34	23	22	12	8	8	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	328
Jackson	63	123	156	139	150	108	89	80	87	64	45	45	35	10	0	1	0	0	0	0	1,195
Kalamazoo	93	173	167	218	196	158	136	131	120	105	83	62	63	18	1	0	1	1	0	0	1,726
Kalkaska	8	10	10	12	8	9	6	8	6	5	4	2	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	93
Kent	191	365	443	487	428	353	313	269	247	228	177	147	99	45	3	3	0	0	0	0	3,798
Keweenaw	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lake	4	4	7	10	7	11	8	4	4	8	3	1	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	75
Lapeer	22	33	44	35	53	31	34	30	25	19	12	9	6	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	355
Leelanau	1	3	2	3	2	2	1	0	1	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18
Lenawee	24	69	92	91	87	68	70	59	50	48	36	32	6	7	2	2	0	0	0	0	743
Livingston	10	29	36	39	48	40	32	24	22	13	20	10	10	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	334
Luce	1	1	4	1	3	2	1	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17
Mackinac	1	0	1	2	3	4	2	4	3	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	22
Macomb	228	391	447	550	470	387	359	281	281	244	185	171	111	41	3	0	2	0	0	0	4,151
Manistee	6	4	8	10	18	9	9	10	6	3	6	3	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	96
Marquette	14	27	27	29	38	31	27	19	18	21	29	15	6	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	302
Mason	8	12	26	17	20	14	8	15	13	9	11	3	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	160
Mecosta	18	22	30	37	46	36	33	26	24	22	21	14	5	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	338
Menominee	9	6	8	10	12	14	5	7	6	4	3	1	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	88
Midland	11	39	39	54	61	40	34	29	35	23	22	20	10	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	422
Missaukee	0	4	11	10	11	6	5	7	6	3	4	2	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	73
Monroe	33	59	78	77	84	64	54	51	45	36	25	16	20	5	1	0	0	0	0	0	648
Montcalm	11	38	23	33	34	34	35	31	26	27	18	12	12	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	336

\*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.



Table 69

# **Distribution Of Recipients By Age: Child Development and Care ( CDC )\*** **January 2023**

County	Under 1 Year	Age 1	Age 2	Age 3	Age 4	Age 5	Age 6	Age 7	Age 8	Age 9	Age 10	Age 11	Age 12	Age 13	Age 14	Age 15	Age 16	Age 17	Age 18	Age >18	Total Children
Montmorency	3	3	3	4	4	4	7	4	2	2	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40
Muskegon	137	203	301	272	262	237	197	159	157	130	84	94	72	29	3	1	0	0	0	0	2,338
Newaygo	34	34	47	52	49	40	44	27	17	23	18	14	9	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	410
Oakland	187	390	499	546	540	413	340	305	257	184	185	127	86	35	3	2	4	1	1	1	4,106
Oceana	6	10	16	20	18	16	12	11	8	7	2	1	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	130
Ogemaw	9	5	13	12	12	11	10	6	9	5	2	5	5	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	106
Ontonagon	0	2	0	0	0	1	2	3	0	3	2	2	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	19
Osceola	9	19	26	29	28	15	18	20	9	9	8	5	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	201
Oscoda	0	3	1	1	5	5	0	0	2	1	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	22
Otsego	3	15	22	22	22	22	22	21	14	10	11	11	5	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	202
Ottawa	39	106	126	142	125	84	91	70	61	47	45	32	22	6	1	0	0	1	0	0	998
Presque Isle	1	6	7	5	7	9	4	6	3	4	1	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	56
Roscommon	4	9	15	13	16	13	8	4	11	4	3	6	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	110
Saginaw	165	314	310	359	330	309	265	260	200	195	180	139	98	37	3	0	1	2	0	0	3,167
St. Clair	42	69	102	101	99	69	76	57	55	54	42	27	20	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	821
St. Joseph	15	14	19	30	31	21	22	13	14	19	9	4	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	216
Sanilac	13	25	34	30	39	24	27	33	18	19	15	8	6	3	2	0	2	0	0	0	298
Schoolcraft	5	2	4	4	5	0	0	1	0	1	3	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	29
Shiawassee	15	19	40	48	46	40	38	34	34	28	17	17	7	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	384
Tuscola	11	25	30	37	36	28	22	23	24	21	20	9	6	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	294
Van Buren	30	40	54	56	50	32	40	26	25	37	28	16	6	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	447
Washtenaw	73	119	153	166	129	128	112	96	81	62	66	44	40	22	3	0	0	0	0	0	1,294
Wayne	1,087	1,963	2,342	2,642	2,298	1,908	1,599	1,467	1,211	1,119	939	745	629	211	15	5	2	5	0	0	20,187
Wexford	11	19	26	29	25	23	24	18	14	17	10	7	6	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	234
x-Unassigned	0	2	5	1	2	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13
Entire State	3,402	6,250	7,539	8,351	7,691	6,414	5,526	4,943	4,263	3,767	3,088	2,406	1,817	686	54	16	12	12	2	1	66,240

\*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.

Table 70

# Distribution of Children by Age: Medicaid\*

## January 2023

County	Under 1 Year	Age 1	Age 2	Age 3	Age 4	Age 5	Age 6	Age 7	Age 8	Age 9	Age 10	Age 11	Age 12	Age 13	Age 14	Age 15	Age 16	Age 17	Age 18	Age >18	Total Children
Enitre State	58,891	59,117	61,160	63,696	62,528	62,202	62,206	62,556	61,919	61,629	60,294	59,696	59,088	59,601	59,519	58,710	58,151	55,270	24,736	21,220	1,132,189
Alcona	51	49	65	35	58	48	62	55	47	48	60	53	53	50	56	43	64	58	25	28	1,008
Alger	28	31	41	39	29	30	41	33	35	35	31	29	41	49	46	36	30	38	19	21	682
Allegan	634	687	630	709	695	678	684	672	695	697	669	726	602	692	672	640	662	579	320	268	12,611
Alpena	168	186	175	178	151	193	167	184	178	167	182	169	188	173	171	161	175	158	78	61	3,263
Antrim	125	122	133	125	153	110	136	140	150	122	118	133	108	123	115	154	131	129	66	62	2,455
Arenac	92	100	82	97	88	69	92	111	103	108	99	85	93	86	108	96	104	95	42	31	1,781
Baraga	56	46	53	43	43	50	42	61	53	43	48	41	52	45	48	34	55	46	20	16	895
Barry	340	326	314	329	316	328	331	321	353	360	330	309	315	308	337	309	286	299	122	114	6,047
Bay	570	577	591	587	579	594	587	561	559	543	548	550	560	577	569	573	578	540	253	237	10,733
Benzie	72	73	72	96	79	79	92	88	96	84	98	85	85	84	82	82	101	83	46	35	1,612
Berrien	940	961	1,020	1,096	1,057	1,013	1,059	1,090	1,062	1,077	1,098	997	1,066	1,069	1,023	1,027	1,023	993	414	335	19,420
Branch	357	369	379	372	368	313	331	334	332	356	322	321	343	329	322	331	333	323	144	101	6,380
Calhoun	1,007	1,080	1,085	1,085	1,073	1,069	1,079	1,094	1,079	1,112	1,077	955	990	1,039	1,028	1,054	957	976	444	362	19,645
Cass	306	286	311	315	291	327	314	327	377	342	336	312	327	340	359	344	332	290	124	97	6,057
Charlevoix	98	118	123	129	140	135	144	121	132	133	132	120	137	155	106	143	116	125	62	39	2,408
Cheboygan	138	132	132	163	137	179	145	162	157	143	142	163	143	147	172	188	177	147	78	77	2,922
Chippewa	195	207	204	229	210	214	204	216	240	214	181	192	190	233	183	191	181	175	74	71	3,804
Clare	198	214	191	228	217	234	233	213	241	200	216	253	211	206	223	218	225	215	97	80	4,113
Clinton	271	268	254	296	272	287	298	279	289	268	308	274	297	265	258	268	275	253	134	103	5,217
Crawford	87	85	82	90	93	104	88	110	89	103	87	84	82	91	103	98	81	77	31	35	1,700
Delta	192	204	223	215	207	188	202	202	218	190	191	193	181	197	191	184	179	196	95	70	3,718
Dickinson	133	144	129	144	151	134	155	144	141	163	147	132	120	120	135	144	118	126	48	52	2,580
Eaton	498	554	569	596	556	532	530	586	541	571	583	534	522	550	523	485	483	427	217	196	10,053
Emmet	141	135	148	155	157	156	144	159	166	140	143	160	150	135	155	153	158	146	87	67	2,855
Genesee	3,067	3,141	3,185	3,364	3,233	3,332	3,367	3,181	3,326	3,355	3,135	3,102	3,128	3,111	3,201	3,110	2,994	2,906	1,200	1,159	59,597
Gladwin	137	142	155	147	157	131	165	151	139	156	147	144	155	146	139	157	138	142	72	67	2,787
Gogebic	65	77	78	90	84	89	80	118	93	90	73	98	91	81	100	89	84	78	32	32	1,622
Grand Traverse	374	423	413	420	412	416	457	383	417	431	401	404	385	374	412	418	392	390	206	193	7,721
Gratiot	239	260	258	277	272	259	266	265	272	269	231	269	226	270	265	230	262	273	128	72	4,863

\*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.

Table 70

## Distribution of Children by Age: Medicaid\*

### January 2023

County	Under 1 Year	Age 1	Age 2	Age 3	Age 4	Age 5	Age 6	Age 7	Age 8	Age 9	Age 10	Age 11	Age 12	Age 13	Age 14	Age 15	Age 16	Age 17	Age 18	Age >18	Total Children
Hillsdale	318	299	346	339	345	338	355	298	331	321	289	317	313	292	296	306	319	266	138	112	5,938
Houghton	200	211	215	185	212	203	203	197	182	187	194	183	196	206	167	189	162	157	78	77	3,604
Huron	148	167	158	159	135	168	185	168	163	159	145	162	192	165	160	145	164	169	64	78	3,054
Ingham	1,652	1,662	1,672	1,768	1,665	1,745	1,727	1,698	1,710	1,641	1,650	1,545	1,525	1,579	1,588	1,534	1,485	1,375	632	455	30,308
Ionia	327	340	387	406	386	359	403	392	392	365	359	354	371	334	366	354	356	344	149	118	6,862
Iosco	141	149	178	161	198	161	161	193	176	163	156	169	145	148	158	152	159	148	62	64	3,042
Iron	73	65	69	74	68	77	81	58	83	84	70	76	66	81	81	76	67	78	26	24	1,377
Isabella	393	390	399	400	404	348	351	369	365	322	299	298	313	339	322	313	303	314	132	120	6,494
Jackson	996	1,042	1,075	1,120	1,064	1,035	1,002	983	1,045	1,019	1,003	946	997	939	960	944	931	890	364	366	18,721
Kalamazoo	1,452	1,482	1,430	1,637	1,530	1,458	1,524	1,502	1,460	1,470	1,444	1,407	1,374	1,332	1,386	1,380	1,267	1,271	570	507	26,883
Kalkaska	120	127	126	130	118	128	130	121	128	129	148	124	109	142	137	133	115	139	53	56	2,413
Kent	3,957	4,025	4,084	4,153	4,091	4,047	4,024	4,094	3,971	3,917	3,985	3,932	3,741	3,737	3,793	3,941	3,883	3,642	1,819	1,453	74,289
Keweenaw	3	3	2	8	3	9	8	7	17	10	17	5	9	10	8	6	9	14	2	6	156
Lake	78	64	75	81	70	93	84	79	84	89	96	76	84	91	88	83	84	83	32	33	1,547
Lapeer	409	408	400	464	455	436	430	484	441	467	485	437	435	484	489	441	436	428	211	169	8,409
Leelanau	53	70	61	69	58	71	67	73	61	69	73	70	65	71	74	67	67	64	41	25	1,269
Lenawee	532	522	581	578	590	563	586	628	598	589	575	620	497	586	582	585	564	529	239	189	10,733
Livingston	478	452	510	561	544	506	535	535	546	537	528	515	503	478	547	517	484	478	256	208	9,718
Luce	32	41	33	45	41	43	32	35	46	31	39	43	44	45	42	35	43	39	14	19	742
Mackinac	50	31	43	50	48	54	52	48	45	55	45	36	51	37	38	49	58	45	22	24	881
Macomb	4,838	4,734	5,073	5,259	5,243	5,105	5,123	5,190	5,044	4,968	4,743	4,834	4,742	4,734	4,766	4,694	4,665	4,416	2,009	1,608	91,788
Manistee	113	122	124	138	140	156	137	126	137	124	142	135	140	130	153	151	156	133	60	64	2,581
Marquette	263	257	274	287	302	267	302	281	291	265	289	286	260	280	261	272	253	235	95	105	5,125
Mason	164	139	162	160	162	177	170	189	174	167	194	193	168	184	189	177	187	161	91	91	3,299
Mecosta	263	277	260	272	279	248	252	257	245	230	249	240	225	227	260	219	246	217	83	112	4,661
Menominee	117	102	107	112	107	115	116	120	129	130	138	102	116	137	135	111	112	114	51	43	2,214
Midland	374	400	381	425	412	437	388	433	379	391	382	401	375	419	375	378	363	298	154	166	7,331
Missaukee	111	105	107	102	125	130	112	109	145	98	122	117	109	97	115	108	103	106	42	47	2,110
Monroe	750	743	794	798	768	751	795	796	746	725	712	753	791	794	759	742	728	685	301	261	14,192
Montcalm	410	404	461	453	454	434	473	433	437	443	446	405	445	412	431	406	417	371	175	152	8,062

\*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.

Table 70

## Distribution of Children by Age: Medicaid\*

January 2023

County	Under 1 Year	Age 1	Age 2	Age 3	Age 4	Age 5	Age 6	Age 7	Age 8	Age 9	Age 10	Age 11	Age 12	Age 13	Age 14	Age 15	Age 16	Age 17	Age 18	Age >18	Total Children
Montmorency	46	51	56	50	63	51	56	57	52	50	66	56	51	54	53	65	74	60	24	19	1,054
Muskegon	1,329	1,256	1,350	1,382	1,400	1,411	1,443	1,341	1,371	1,443	1,318	1,405	1,316	1,396	1,385	1,356	1,308	1,225	553	485	25,473
Newaygo	347	298	375	371	357	379	384	373	364	408	360	362	379	368	380	388	332	348	163	132	6,868
Oakland	4,111	4,197	4,293	4,616	4,462	4,457	4,328	4,530	4,430	4,386	4,281	4,289	4,224	4,241	4,243	4,147	4,150	4,017	1,934	1,690	81,026
Oceana	177	194	184	185	220	181	197	224	206	201	218	200	206	222	254	239	229	245	100	65	3,947
Ogemaw	117	122	129	137	140	159	150	127	149	135	143	161	135	167	138	158	140	136	68	51	2,662
Ontonagon	20	26	20	30	24	17	25	22	20	21	25	26	23	26	23	26	34	32	13	20	473
Osceola	156	171	175	170	204	173	170	166	167	161	173	181	160	200	180	177	174	170	85	78	3,291
Oscoda	54	55	53	51	56	56	61	67	69	48	54	57	60	61	48	46	64	58	31	19	1,068
Otsego	166	172	180	176	169	176	186	196	171	162	162	168	155	158	162	135	169	149	65	78	3,155
Ottawa	1,227	1,309	1,214	1,316	1,193	1,218	1,221	1,247	1,228	1,234	1,237	1,156	1,172	1,172	1,153	1,172	1,099	1,015	521	409	22,513
Presque Isle	58	54	72	46	64	68	62	59	72	69	63	55	68	64	56	55	64	65	33	28	1,175
Roscommon	111	110	122	117	137	124	131	138	146	134	164	165	133	167	154	158	154	144	63	66	2,638
Saginaw	1,373	1,409	1,355	1,487	1,545	1,491	1,446	1,451	1,393	1,352	1,411	1,296	1,311	1,306	1,329	1,269	1,278	1,225	486	445	25,658
St. Clair	902	842	937	1,022	949	931	979	962	993	946	898	935	947	963	904	920	987	895	375	337	17,624
St. Joseph	470	424	462	483	486	488	487	494	530	536	489	484	464	495	462	491	455	478	210	172	9,060
Sanilac	268	245	271	270	257	261	243	270	280	251	258	218	270	281	263	266	251	245	110	79	4,857
Schoolcraft	35	49	49	45	46	52	48	48	39	44	52	51	57	57	51	54	42	47	19	16	901
Shiawassee	432	433	426	449	441	397	439	427	423	432	457	423	368	409	406	415	413	346	156	159	7,851
Tuscola	282	295	310	352	353	351	349	368	335	348	340	308	353	336	367	347	337	330	153	157	6,371
Van Buren	516	515	546	573	512	548	594	595	550	601	610	535	575	591	561	583	564	590	254	196	10,609
Washtenaw	1,252	1,182	1,242	1,311	1,204	1,234	1,269	1,211	1,153	1,157	1,179	1,215	1,164	1,191	1,130	1,130	1,183	1,089	457	398	22,351
Wayne	15,769	15,562	16,350	16,662	16,643	16,702	16,317	16,608	16,298	16,470	15,876	15,981	15,942	15,823	15,684	15,326	15,449	14,613	6,110	5,167	299,352
Wexford	231	266	245	293	249	271	276	268	283	300	269	256	277	254	260	271	276	224	90	96	4,955
x-Unassigned	48	50	62	59	59	53	42	50	46	55	41	45	36	44	45	48	45	32	20	25	905
Entire State	58,891	59,117	61,160	63,696	62,528	62,202	62,206	62,556	61,919	61,629	60,294	59,696	59,088	59,601	59,519	58,710	58,151	55,270	24,736	21,220	1,132,189

\*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.



The Michigan Department of Health and Human Services (MDHHS) does not discriminate against any individual or group because of race, religion, age, national origin, color, height, weight, marital status, genetic information, sex, sexual orientation, gender identity or expression, political beliefs or disability.